



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

219

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 219

Connecticut

Third Regiment
D



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1889* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

675
Giboll, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35101662 26

2 35101749 27

3 35101235 28

4 35101906 29

5 35101929 30

6 37314870 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Laboll

Corpl

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11th Nov 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Source

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

John Daboll

Serpt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 + Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan. 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough 9 Jan. 22 days
Col. Butler

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. Me

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Daboll

Co. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shore

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Daboll

Capt., 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Laboll

Co. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26", 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment April '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

John Daboll

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90th

Amount, *74* Dollars, *6* 90th

Pay received, *29* Dollars, *30* 90th

Ballance due, *44* Dollars, *66* 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Doll^r, *30* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *64* Doll^r, *6* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

676
Dalee, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371501154	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P + P 436786

See also

D | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Lake
Bulkeley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book * .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 20, 1781.*
or enlistment

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*92*.....

[576] *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

676-a

Dalliby, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillaby, George

Next Number.

677

677-a.

✓ Dalton George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3509486	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein (.....)

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

3

Conn.

George Dalton

Cut, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *d. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

677-a

Dammory, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215808	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Dammory

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	2 Dol ^s , 84	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, 2 Dollars, 84 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 84 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *24th March 81 Prisoner*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Previous Number,

✓ 678 677-a
Daniel Egle

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35079261	26	35089268
2	35080893	27	35088251
3	35079336	28	35089332
4	35079411	29	35088303
5	35080968	30	35089304
6	35079457	31	35088352
7	35081043	32	35089433
8	35079502	33	35088400
9	35081115	34	35089481
10	35079085	35	35088448
11	35087059	36	35089529
12	35088007	37	35088473
13	35087740	38	35089574
14	35088403	39	35088533
15	35087005	40	35089615
16	35089010	41	35088550
17	35087866	42	35088615
18	35087928	43	35088654
19	35089079	44	35088690
20	35087989	45	35088744
21	35088051	46	35088795
22	35089141	47	35088857
23	35088116	48	37100261
24	35088205	49	37309159
25	35088123	50	309829

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Ezra Daniels

Allen's

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 5, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *77*

(575)

E. Daniels

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y,* Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time,

1st War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Jacobson

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

~~Next roll on file Aug 1778~~

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Flasterling

Copyist.

D.

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Prst.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(515)

C. J. Fardeling

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Chas. H. H. H.

D.

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Ofaxul

2

3

Conn.

Ezek^l Daniels

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ez^r Daniels

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Prvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Prst, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough by*
Gen. Parsons 20th of
Oct. for 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
9 Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

3

Conn.

Cpt. Daniels

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 2. Co.
on furlough by Genl.
Parsons order*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rouse

Cl

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Colchester*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(548)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Ege L Daniels

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file 24ch. 1779

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

March 1, 17

To what time paid

April 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

West roll on file May 1 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Es^t Daniels

Prnt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

2

3

Conn.

Er^l Daniels

Pnt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Es^l Daniels

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 from the 15th

Amount £3-8^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Privt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Ez^l

Daniels

Priv^t

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month..... £ 2

Time of service..... 2 mos

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... £ 3

Amount..... £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Put.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 ..

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

20

3

Conn.

Ezek^l Daniels

prob

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Lieut. as Colchester

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Noted

20

3

Conn.

Eze^l Daniels

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll date Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howard

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779.*

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

20

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Comd Harrison
Purchases

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

10

3

Conn.

Ezrl Daniels

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 18, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. Russell

10

3

Conn.

E. J. Daniels
prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

10

3

Conn.

Ege & Daniels

prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

For Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

10

3

Conn.

Ez^l Daniels

prob

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 3*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. Russell

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Josh

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Novemb. Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

22

3

Conn.

E. J. Daniels

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Feb. & Nov., 1779

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

12

3

Conn.

Ezek. Daniels

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rowland

20

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One P shows Ezekiel Daniels

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Ulines

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels
25 to Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading: .

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Marriottown*
Apr 23, 1780.
Oct^r 1779

Eg Daniels 4 to Ezekiel Daniels

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Ez Daniels

Lt Infantry

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this 5th
day of July, 1780."

Ez Daniels 44, 18, 4

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wyllys

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

1
D

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

2

3

Conn.

Ez. Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *april 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

W. H. Hart

28

3

Conn.

E. Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

(545i)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Ez Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Qr* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^r, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^r, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^r

Am^t *16* dol^r, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Ward

2

3

Conn.

E. Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

(545i)

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

Q

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

pos. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *mch. 15, 17 80.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Commnd. Connectt*
Farms

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

20

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

pos, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

10

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

W

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Harts May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

11

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp July 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Al

3

Conn.

Ez. Daniels

Yps, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 9, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

10

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

10

3

Conn.

Ez^l Daniels

prob., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Co

3

Conn.

Epl Daniels

Prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Co. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comd. Lines*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

20

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect' Reg't of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Ez Daniels

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am't of what paid,

33

doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec'd for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec'd the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Ezekiel Daniels

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Ez Daniels

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks 2, Shoes 5

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Ezekiel Daniels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated

, 17

Received:

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ¹ _____

Breeches ¹ _____, Shirts ³ _____

Hose ³ _____, Shoes ³ _____

Hats ¹ _____, Frocks _____

Overhalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t Rec^d, ⁴³ _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, ⁴ _____ doll^s, ⁶⁰ _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

72

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Ez^r Daniels

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780.

Name,

Ez^r Daniels

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Ez^r Daniels

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Daniels

(545i)

Copyist.

679

Daniel Schemm

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35079202	26	35089264
2	35080894	27	35088252
3	35079337	28	35089333
4	35074412	29	35088304
5	35080904	30	35089355
6	35074458	31	35088353
7	35081044	32	35089434
8	35079563	33	35088401
9	35081119	34	35089452
10	35079054	35	35088440
11	35087040	36	35089530
12	35088905	37	35088474
13	35087747	38	35089575
14	35088964	39	35088534
15	35087806	40	35089019
16	35088401	41	35088550
17	35087867	42	35088010
18	35087424	43	35088055
19	35087000	44	35088391
20	35087900	45	35088745
21	35088052	46	35088795
22	35088142	47	35088855
23	35088115	48	37050060
24	35089206	49	37309160
25	35088184	50	309830

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367 No.

See also

D | 3 | Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels
P. Allen's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 5, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted May 5, 81

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 7

J. E. Douglas
(575) Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y, * Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time,

A War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D. | 3 | Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Prt; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 11. Aug. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Ofstedling
Copyist.

a

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars* ..

Time of service *1 mo.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 0 - 0.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Astor
Clerk.

D.

3

Conn.

Uehemiah Daniels

Priv; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Farver

Copyist.

D.

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 m .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Farwell Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Rehemiah Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

2

3

Conn.

Nemiah Daniels

Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Put { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by
Gen. Parsons 20th of
Oct. for 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Inf. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to
9 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Q

3

Conn.

Ach^h Daniels

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from L. Co
on furlough by Genl.
Parsons Order*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

20

3

Conn.

Steh. Daniels

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

L

3

Conn.

Nemiah Daniels

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

ex. bill on file Feb 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Neh. Daniels

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Neh. Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Neh. Daniels

Pnt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Reh^d Daniels

Put.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 from the 18th

Amount £3-8^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Reh^d Daniels

Priv., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wylls' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Sept. 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

2

3

Conn.

Neh^l Daniels

Priv^t, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 2 mos .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ 3 .

Amount \$ 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

D

3

Conn.

Hebe H Daniels

Prat { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

20

3

Conn.

Alex^r Daniels

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. K. Daniel

D

3

Conn.

Hebe H Daniels

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Reading Mch. 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd. Horsneck*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

Q

3

Conn.

Achemiah Daniels

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll date *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maual

20

3

Conn.

Achemiah Daniels

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Comd. & Herreson*
Purches

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Ach. Daniels

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll date: *Camp at Highland of York, June 18 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Manuel

D

3

Conn.

Ash, Daniels

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1779.*

Roll dated *Campa July 2, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

Steh. Daniels

forb. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Forb Montgomery Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel
(543) Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Ach. Daniels

Yps, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Campa Sept. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

A

3

Conn.

Asheah Daniels

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wakeah Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

20

3

Conn.

Alex^h Daniels

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Feb. & Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. Daniel

C

3

Conn.

Arch. Daniels

Job. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

20

3

Conn.

Hebe^h Daniels

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't; commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

10

3

Conn.

Achem^h Daniels

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Council

20

3

Conn.

Achem^h Daniels

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Hutto May 1, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

20

3

Conn.

Achem. h. Daniels

pos { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Manual

C

3

Conn.

Atk. Daniels

prob { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *C. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

Q

3

Conn.

Achem & Daniels

prob., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Daniel

C

3

Conn.

Abel Daniels

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *C. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Doc

20

3

Conn.

Achem & Daniels

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. Lines

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roussel

20

3

Conn.

Nehm Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Apr 5, 1780.

one I shows Nehm Daniels

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Neh Daniels
2⁶⁰ Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Neh Daniels 360

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Neh Daniels

, Lt Infantry Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th
day of July, 1780."

Neh Daniels 44th 18th 44

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Neh Daniels

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Neh Daniels

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Neh Daniels

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Neh' Daniels

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Reby, '1780.

Name, Neh' Daniels

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Neh^d Daniels

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammelm

(545i)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Reb " Daniels

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

2

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels
Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 ..

To what time paid April 1, 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6⁶⁰ 90 Dolls

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 10 Dolls

Amount..... 16⁶⁰ 90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

2

3

Conn.

Neh Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *68*90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *68*90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Liart

28

3

Conn.

Neh Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

(545i)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Neh Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

22

3

Conn.

Reh. Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

Achem^h Daniels

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

20

3

Conn.

Ahem Daniel

Prof. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *mch. 15*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Revised

NO

3

Conn.

Neh Daniels

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C^p Heart by M^r Richards,
Jan^r 18, 1781, to issue 3^d Con^t Reg^t for Dec^r,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Jan. 18, 1781.

For Whom,

Neh Daniels

Vests,

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes, /

Blankets, /

Hatts, /

Shirts,

Remarks :

Ch^d Capt^t Heart
has rec^d those & promised
to deliver them himself

Number of record:

58

Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

10

Conn.

Nehemiah Daniels

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

4 May

1781.

Town inlisted for,

Colechester

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

*to the Enemy from the
Water Guard, N. River*

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

N. Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received, Dec^r 29th, 1780, of Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master & Clotheer to the 3^d Con^t Reg^t, the
several Articles annexed to our respective Names."

(Revolutionary War.)

N. Daniels

One Hat - one p. Shoes one Blankett

Received: Daniels

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Allen
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nehe^a Danils

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches *2*, Shirts *3*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, Frocks *1*

Overhalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t Rec^d, *44* doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *3* doll^s, *60* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

72

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Neh Daniels

Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests ¹

Woolen Overhalls ¹, Hatts ¹

Shirts ³, Hose ³

Socks ¹, Shoes ⁴

Frocks ¹, Linnen Overhalls ²

Blankets ¹, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes ³

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

680
Darrin, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darrin, Jonathan

680-a.

Darshom William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daskin William

✓ 681
Part, Dolphin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35092330	26 35093106
2 35093447	27 35094435
3 35092340	28 35093157
4 35092430	29 35094443
5 35093446	30 35093207
6 35092443	31 35094532
7 35093436	32 35093257
8 35092533	33 35094551
9 35093447	34 35093307
10 35092556	35 35094630
11 35094041	36 35093356
12 35092644	37 35094679
13 35094103	38 35093464
14 35092711	39 35094720
15 35094164	40 35093451
16 35092771	41 35094772
17 35092829	42 35093499
18 35094221	43 35093544
19 35092847	44 35093504
20 35092942	45 35093614
21 35094275	46 35093662
22 35093000	47 35093710
23 35094331	48 35093757
24 35093053	49 35093794
25 35094343	50 37150276

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

2 | 3 | Conn.

Dolphin Dart
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 25, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties discharged for inability April 1, 1781

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 87

J. E. Douglas
(575) Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 7th, 1778.

Term Engaged for,

1 War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Stephen Hart

Plt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 5th Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XO 2011

27

3

Conn.

Dolphin *Dani*

Pl, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 4*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Per { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Over

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Mart

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. New

20

3

Conn.

Volunteer

Per

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xpew

20 | 3 | Conn.

Wolfin Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778

Roll dated

July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 25* _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17⁴⁸

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17⁴⁸

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 78

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Dolphin Part

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Holfin Hart

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*78*

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Dolphin Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file *Feb 1779*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoreu

20 | 3 | Conn.

Wolfen Hart

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not full till May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orlee

22 | 3 | Conn.

Molpin Mart

Per, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Mell

Copyist.

20 | 3 | Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Plt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid July 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xorc

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pl, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allee

20 | 3 | Conn.

Wolfen Hart

Pr, { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3 from Aug 18

Amount \$ 3.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

20

3

Conn.

Melvin Hart

Priv

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Mart

Ret

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. New

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pvt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

20

3

Conn.

Not in List

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Green

21

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty Greenidge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr^l, 1779.
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

on Comd Green-
age

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

hi

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

79

Roll dated

June 15

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Dolphin Art

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

17

79.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

17

79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. S. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

28 | 3 | Conn.

Halphin Hart

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

5th Co Capt Edwd Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Dolphin Dart 3 60 Dolphin^x
Dart

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Umes

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

4th Capt Ellis's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Dolphin Dart 44-2-3

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

22 | 3 | Conn.

Dolphin's War

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time 16, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pl - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Shew

20

3

Conn.

Edolphin East

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X New

2

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Kia

2

3

Conn.

Dolphin Lart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. Lart

2

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. Dart

(545i)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Dolphin East

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay,

July 1, 17

To what time p^d,

Aug 1, 17

Pay P. M^o

6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o

10 dol^s, 90

Time in service,

1 M^o, 1 d^r

Am^t

16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.
Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick at the Huts

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks At the Hills

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks - sick at the Hutt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Rolfir Dart

Gr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1786.

Roll dated June 1, 1786.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

29

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp

July

1780

Aug 11

1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Holfin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Al

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C^p Heart by M^r Richards,
Jan^y 18, 1781, to issue 3^d Con^t Reg^t for Dec^r,
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Jan 18, 1781.

For Whom,

Dolphin Dart

Vests, 1

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks: Not del^d rec^d by Mr
Chs Fanning for 1781

Number of record:

58

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Dolphin Dart

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Dolphin Dart

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Hart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Dolphin Hart

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Dolph^m x Hart

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannetm

(545i)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dolphin Bart

, Capt Ellis's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls, Hatts /

Shirts 2, Hose /

Socks, Shoes 2

Frocks /, Linnen Overalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Dolphin Dart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Briches *1*, Shirts *2*

Hoes *2*, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overalls _____

Blankets *1*, Frocks *1*

Am^t rec^d, *44* doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, *3* doll., *60* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

681-a
Dascomb. William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dascomb. William

682

Daskin, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daskin, William

683
+ *Daskin, William*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105305	26
2	35105363	27
3	35105422	28
4	35105505	29
5	35105592	30
6	35105661	31
7	35105732	32
8	37314585	33
9	15-016	34
10	15-939	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Laskin

Priv. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Scimed from Desertion*

24 Sept 82

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist,

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Daskin

Cvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Dec
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

20th

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Daskin

Cpt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 Nov*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Daskin

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Daskin

Cpt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 32 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

5/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Tooth

Copyist

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Daskin

Capt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Daskin

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Mch

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Pvt.

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jackson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Took

Copyist.

LD

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Oscomb

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *60* Doll^r, *90*th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyst.

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Daskin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies :

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus :

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ 9 Dol^s, 67 _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Willm Darskom

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1781.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Fairfield*

County, *Fairfield*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town, *Stratford*

[OVER.]

684

Next Number.

684-a.

Danissett Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315787	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Dausett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	7 Dol ^s , 88	90 th
1782,	17 Dol ^s , 35 1/2	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 25 Dollars, 33 1/2		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 25 Dollars, 33 1/2 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *7th July 82 disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

684-a

Danforth Lawrence

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315783	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lawrance Dausett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 7 Dol^s, 88 _____ 90th

1782, _____ 16 Dol^s, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 24 Dollars, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 24 Dollars, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 5 July 82 discharged

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

684-b.

Dausette, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusett, John

684-C.

Davis, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315417	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Davis

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, .., 17 .

Ending of Pay, .., 17 .

Service, .. Month .. days.

Pay P. Month, .. Dollars, .. 90th

Amount, .. Dollars, .. 90th

Pay received, .. Dollars, .. 90th

Ballance due, .. Dollars, .. 90th

Due for Clothing, .. Dol^r .. 90th

Pay & Clothing, .. Doll^r .. 90th

Surplus of Clothing, *2 - 36*

Remarks: *disch^d 1 Jan. 83*

Number of record :

9

Watkins

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 684-d
Davis Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104262	26
2	35104907	27
3	35104955	28
4	37150493	29
5	37314674	30
6	15633	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786.

See also

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Davis

Hopkins Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

J E Douglas

copyist.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined May 1, 1781*

On Command Smith's Co. for

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Bayles

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Doth

Copyist

D

3

20

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Cot.

{ Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next day on the 17th 1782

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^l Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut
Line Aug 16 . 1782 .
28 5 6

Occupation or Trade, _____

Where born:

State, Holland

Town, Amsterdam

County, _____

Place of residence:

State, Conn

Town, Groton

County, N. London

Complexion, dark ; Hair, dark ; Eyes, light

Inlisted:

When, _____, 17

Where, Groton

What Term, 3 yrs

For what Town, Groton

[OVER.]

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	2 Dol ^s , 65	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 65 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 65 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 6th Sept + 81 deserted

Number of record:

9

(555)

Walkeins

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ot} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1782
28 5 6

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *Holland*

Town, *Amsterdam*

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Groton*

County, *N. London*

Complexion, *dark*; Hair, *dark*; Eyes, *light*

Inlisted:

When, 17

Where, *Groton*

What Term, *3 yrs*

For what Town, *Groton*

[OVER.]

JUN. 25.

37314674

1967.

When Deserted, Sept 6-----, 1781 .

Casualties, Suppose ought to be
returned dead + not deserted

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	2 Dol ^s , 65	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 65 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 65 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 6th Sept 81 deserted

Number of record:

9

(555)

WALKINS

Copyist.

685 Previous Number.

684-d

Davis, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 / 4688	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ot} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Weth^d*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 1777

Where,

What Term, *Q.W.*

For what Town, *Weth^d*

[OVER.]

Next Number,

686 *686-19*
Paris Jacob

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504472	26	35055713
2	35046525	27	35047244
3	35044707	28	35045770
4	35040579	29	35047302
5	35045043	30	35045722
6	35046655	31	35047353
7	35045115	32	35045424
8	35040727	33	35047403
9	35045145	34	35045725
10	35046746	35	35047452
11	35045257	36	35045775
12	35046450	37	35047501
13	35045327	38	35040024
14	35040423	39	35047549
15	350405342	40	35046071
16	35046947	41	35047595
17	35045444	42	35046110
18	35047242	43	35047640
19	35045504	44	35046160
20	35047197	45	35046199
21	35045557	46	35040823
22	35045004	47	35040873
23	35047145	48	350404317
24	35045062	49	35040363
25	35040000	50	35040000

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

Rev. 436786

See also

D

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

P. Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 20, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 87

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

September 9th. 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *during*
the War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

110

3

Conn.

Isaac Davis

Capt. } Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. L. ...

10 | 3 | Conn.

Jacob Davis
Ct, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

12

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

101

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Israel Davis
Capt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

AD

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis
Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

10

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

101 3 | Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

101

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Per.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to 1 Aug., 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1778

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. F. Baker

Copyist.

D.C.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Cy, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 177*A*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Bakers
Copyist.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Re, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

22

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading Jan 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

D |

3

| Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

20

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pr Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Dr

(545)

Copyist.

101

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis
Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

10 **3** | **Conn.**

Jacob Davis
Plt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

AD

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowland

D

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Ch, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

AD

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Ch { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo for Aug 18 = \$ 1.83*

Amount *\$ 3.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

Jacob Davis
 { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis
Co {

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Noel

A

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis
Pvt. { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

Copyist.

Jacob Davis
 Pro { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Re { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

20 |

3

| Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1770

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 4, 1770

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm'd at Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

10

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Stonewalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A. Bakers

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Ben. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

S. Baker

20

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

N.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Bunk July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd at Bedford.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

2

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm Aug 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

10

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis.

Recd.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons, Tenn. Sept., 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P. Baker

10

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm, Sept 22, 17 79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

10

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pos., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's, and 3d Company.

D. 1

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

20

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 17 80.

One O N Overhalls Jacob Davis

Number of record:

57

(545m)

C. W. M. S.

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

one P hose one P. shoes
Jacob Davis

Number of record :

57

(515m)

Mines

Copyist.

101 3 | Conn.

Jacob Davis
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

D

3

Conn.

Jacob H Davis

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howlin

22

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis
Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mro 10 Dollars*

Amount *1660 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

2

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. H. A. D.

29

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, June 1, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. H. L.

2

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *July*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *1 0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^r

Am^t *1 6* dol^s, *00* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. A. D.

20

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^r, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^r, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^r

Am^t *16* dol^r, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. A. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

D. | 3 | Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at Hackensack.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

10.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

For

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

10

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Per.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner for the Baron D. Stuben

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wag: for the Baron.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 1., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

10 | 3 | Conn.

Jacob Davis

Rev., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

20

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Regt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

20

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan^y, 1780.

Name, Jacob Davis

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Jacob Davis

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamelin

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Lieut Col Groennois Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 4

Socks, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Jacob Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Jacob Davis

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Jacob Davis

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Harnick

(545i)

Copyist.

686-a

Davis, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37313455	20	
2	150271	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PTP 436786

See also

20

3

Conn.

Jn^o Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated _____, 17 _____.

Received:

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, _____ 43 _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, _____ 4 _____ doll^s, _____ 60 _____ 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

John Davis
O. Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 17, 1777.

Term

Casualties Capt Jan 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 87

J. H. Douglas
(575) Copyin.

Previous Number,

✓ 687 686-a.
Davis Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104147	26	
2	37150486	27	
3	37315155	28	
4	15782	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Davis
Betts

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 7, 1788

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted Oct 7, 82

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

92

[575]

J. E. Dougherty

copyist.

Joseph Davis
1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Deceased*
Feb 20 1783

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Foster

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Feb 20*, 1783

Service, 1 Month 20 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 11 Dollars, 10 90th

Pay received, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 11 Dollars, 40 90th

Due for Clothing, 2 Dol^r 35 90th

Pay & Clothing, 6 Doll^r, 75 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *deserted 20th Feb 83*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walkins

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	12 Dol ^s , 46	90 th
1782,	2 Dol ^s , 8	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 14 Dollars,		54 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 14 Dollars, 54 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 1 March 82 desert^d joined
1 May. 14th Oct desert^d joined
25th Nov.

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

688
David Thomas Justis
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

March *June*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35076424	26	35077361
2	35076172	27	35076571
3	35076502	28	35077447
4	35076177	29	35078923
5	35076251	30	35077304
6	35076330	31	35076972
7	35076667	32	35077552
8	35076747	33	35077214
9	35076402	34	35077614
10	35076824	35	35079065
11	35076450	36	35077667
12	35076404	37	35077117
13	35076545	38	35077721
14	35076777	39	35077153
15	35076011	40	35077772
16	35077035	41	35077264
17	35077095	42	35077664
18	35076667	43	35077664
19	35077157	44	35077664
20	35077211	45	35077664
21	35077721	46	35077664
22	35077220	47	35077664
23	35077722	48	35077664
24	35077722	49	35077664
25	35077664	50	35077664

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 1367.16*

See also

D

3

Conn.

Justice Thos. Davis
P. Abbes

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 18, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged 12 Dec^r
1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *A7*

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thos. Justice Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, *D War*

Remarks: *Cooper for Commissary*

Elderkin

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thos^d Justus Davis

Pnt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll up file Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Thos. Justus Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Thos Justus Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L M^e L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Thos. Justus Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. M^e £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Thos. Justus Davis

Privt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Thomas Justice Davis

Put

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thos Justus Davis

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command with*
Commissary Eledrkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Thos Justis Davis

Art

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.
Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with
Leonsy Elkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Cpyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thos Justes Davis
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Command with*
Leasey Elderkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Apptd.

D

3

Conn.

Thos Justes Davis
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on command with*
commissary Elderken

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Thos Justes Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmieford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on command with
comsy Elderkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thos. Justus Davis

Pi

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd with
Comdy Elderskin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

D | 3 | Conn.

Thos Justus Davis
Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd with Com -
missy Elderkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

20

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by
Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l Rich-
ards, Pay Master,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, _____

Oct 3, 1779,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gra-
tuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the
foll^s persons.")

Dolls., 16-0

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

81

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Thos Justice Davis
Privat, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17

To what time paid April 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

2

3

Conn.

Thomas J. Davis

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Pvt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 MO.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

D

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pvt.

{ 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ab.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

2

3

Conn.

Thos Justis Davis

Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Ab.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

D

3

Conn..

Thos J. Davis

Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company,

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pvt.

Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of Pay &c \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

20

3

Conn.

Thos Justice Davis

Pr

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

17

79.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

17

79.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On Com'd with
Crosby Elderkin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Thos Justice Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis
Priv

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Thom^d J. Davis

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Conid Westpoint

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

22

3

Conn.

Thos. Justice Davis

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17/79
Camp Highland of York June 18, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

on Com'd at
Westpoint

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Thos Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thos Davis
Priv

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson's Port July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command at West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Thos J. Davis

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.
Camp near Robinsons Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

on Comd West front

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A J Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Privt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.

Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Comd Westpoint

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pri

Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinson's* *Sept.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *farm*, *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Com'd Westpoint*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Thos J Davis

2

3

Conn.

Thos J. Davis

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd at West-
Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd with Comsy
Elderkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Com'd Com'sy
Elderkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Thos. J. Davis

2

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis
Put, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the
3d Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 90 Doll

Time of service 1 M 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 60 90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

2

3

Conn.

Thos J. Davis

Pvt { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

D

3

Conn.

The Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *april*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. Davis

29

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17 _____

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17 _____

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, _____ M^o _____ d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

W. A. T.
Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Heart

2

3

Conn.

Thos Davis

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Adams

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780
Feb. 1, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cornet Elderkin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Thos. J. Davis

22

3

Conn.

Thos J. Davis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Coms y
Elderskin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AA Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Camp Apr'l 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com'd Comay Elder-*
Kin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pr.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'e

, 17 *80*

Roll dated

May 1

, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Com'd with Com'sy
Elderkins*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Chas Davis

D

3

Conn.

Tho J. Davis

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with Coms y
Elder kin St Poy st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780
July 4, 17

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd with Com by
Elderkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. J. Davis

19

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd at West
point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AA Davis

22

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pri

Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Company
Elder Kn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos. Justice Davis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Comsy Eldersin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AT Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pr:

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending Store at
West point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

D

3

Conn.

Thos. J. Davis

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

20

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees of Col. Sam^l Wyllys' 3^d Reg^t Connecticut, due them from y^e 1st September to y^e 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen^l by M. Sam^l Richards, P master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Thos J Davis

33rd 30 - 33rd 30 = 66.60

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Thos I Davis

8th Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t: 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

noted

, 17

Coats

1

Vests

2

Breeches

Shirts

3

Hose

2

Shoes

3

Hats

1

Blankets

1

Overhalls

1

Frocks

Am^t Rec^d,

20

doll^s,

60

90^{ths}

Surplusses,

3

doll^s,

—

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Wamiehn

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Tho J Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect['] Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Tho J Davis

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, doll^s, 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780.

Name,

Thos J Davis

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, 33 doll., 30 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

23

3

Conn.

Thos J Davis #

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^e abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ² _____

Briches _____, Shirts ³ _____

Hoes ² _____, Shoes ³ _____

Hats ¹ _____, O Verhalls ¹ _____

Frocks _____, Blankets ¹ _____

Am^t rec^d, _____

Am^t due, _____

Remarks: _____

Cancelled by line

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Thomas J Davies
Pvt, Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Als.

Sum due 100 dol : — N.

Sum paid dol : — N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 30

W M Potter

689

Next Number.

689-a.

Davis William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103722	26
2	35103409	27
3	35103493	28
4	35103964	29
5	35104033	30
6	37311128	31
7	313613	32
8	314986	33
9	150251	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

5 Regt.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

For

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 14

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd*

5th Regt. 13th Nov.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. P. Hughes

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Pr

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec 5, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

L. L. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 26, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. B. Hughes

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Opt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *29.11.17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Hughes

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Pro

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. 1. 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 28. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams
Copyist.

D | 3 | Comm.

Wm Davis

Appears on a

Letter

of which the following is a Copy

Camp Robinson's Oct. 3^d 1779

Sir:

x

x

x

Gen. Walton of 3^d Cont. Regt. serving as
a Substitute for Wm Davis late of 5^d Regt.
appears & demands the Money due A.^d
Davis; which if Consistent - would wish
he may also have a Warrant issued in
his favour - amt. g^t Thirty Dollars

Y^{rs}

Sam^l Richards

Pay Master 3^d Cont. Regt.

Ralph Pomroy Esq^r

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of roll:

47

(545i)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

JUN. 24

37311128

1897

Endorsement. ...

Samuel Richards P. M.
Certificate for
x x

Wm Davis's not granted
George Walton being on his
stead & he & Davis having
Rec^d more than is allow^d
for one man.

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *140* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *18* Dol^r, *18* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *58* Doll^r, *78* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Valerius

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Wm Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t William Judd's Comp^y,
Col. Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t, 17 doll^r, 60 90th

Due:

Am^t, 30 Doll^r, 90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

77

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Wm Davis

Judd's

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllis' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 28, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

exchanged for Geo
Walton July 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 86

J E Douglas

(575)

Copyist.

William Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *07 6m 140*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

May 19th 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Joined June 24*
82.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Davies

Put, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 19th*

82 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster *Joined June 24*

82

Casualties *Limb Burner W. Point*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Emm Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davies

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.
Roll dated August 1st, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 0. y 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment May 19th / 82

Inlisted

Alterations since last muster joined June 2^d / 82

Casualties Limb Burned West Point

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Wm March

(548)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 0 y 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment May 19th

Enlisted 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Lime Burner W. Point

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Dmmarek

(548)

Copyist.

D

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Davies

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 0 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9th/82

Indicted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd at West Point

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D. M. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 ms

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9th
1782 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Don Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Davis

Seldon

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 19, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Discharged Decem
6, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[675]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

689-a

Davison, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37314013	20
2	150251	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RP 436756

✓ See also _____

2 | 3 | Conn.

James Davison
P. Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 3, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted April 18, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786,

Vol. 1, page 87

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

26

3

Conn.

James Curison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^o
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests /

Breeches /, Shirts /

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hatts /, Overhalls

Frocks, Blankets

Am^t receiv^d, 30 doll^s, 90^{ths}

Am^t due, 17 doll^s, 60 90^{ths}

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

83

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

689-b

Wm. David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 / 4620	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Day

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 . 1782

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Danbury*

County, *Fairfield*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *10. 11.*

For what Town, *Stratford*

[OVER.]

✓ *690* Previous Number, *689-1 b.*
Dray Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-104-887	26
2	35-104-935	27
3	35-104-988	28
4	35-105-030	29
5	35-105-080	30
6	35-105-129	31
7	35-105-182	32
8	35-105-232	33
9	35-105-283	34
10	35-105-334	35
11	35-105-395	36
12	35-105-440	37
13	35-105-564	38
14	35-105-637	39
15	35-105-707	40
16	37314818	41
17	5-5-65	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein (.....)

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Sgt. { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Capt. Welles Co. 1st July 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Coath

(543)

Copyist

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Sgt.

Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Coath

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Dan

Lt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Joseph

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Sgt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782
Roll dated May 22, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 Apr
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recruiting since 29
Apr 1782

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Guth

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed *D*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 Apr*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Recruited since*
29 Apr 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

South

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Day

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 Apr*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Recruiting since*

29 Apr 82

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 Apr*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Both

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment, 2 Aug

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Coath

Copyist

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Day

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Sept*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Coath

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Day

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist's

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Day

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Foot

Copyist

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 5,

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Copyist

Joseph Day
Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 Mch*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Day

Lt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

B

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Day

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *140* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *17* Dol^r *66* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *78* Doll^r, *66* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

AD

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Bay

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>11</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>60</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>13</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>82</i>	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	<i>3</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>10</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>4</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>14</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>25</i>	Dollars,	<i>76</i>	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	<i>11</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>20</i>	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,	<i>11</i>	Dollars,	<i>20</i>	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *14* Dollars, *56* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 691
Day, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050693	26
2	35050734	27
3	35050779	28
4	35050830	29
5	37150375	30
6	37309349	31
7	310911	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

A.P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

3

Conn.

Nathn. Day

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1st 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Waggoner for Brig-
ade

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

29 | 3 | Conn.

Nath^l Day

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 15*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, *15* d^s

Am^t *8* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

D

3

Conn.

Nathan Day

Priv, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1-81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nathan Day

Prst, { Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1-81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nathan Day

Prnt. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780 .

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1, 1781 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Dischd. Oct. 25,
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Nathaniel Day
P. Stillwell

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Octob^r

25, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 89

(675)

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Nathan Day

, Capt Stillwell Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 15, 17

Expiration of Service,

October 25, 17

Whole time In Service,

3 Month, *10* Day.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount,

22 Doll^s, *20* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 692
Dealing Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 80 735	26
2	350 80 780	27
3	350 80 824	28
4	350 80 867	29
5	371 50 376	30
6	373 10 920	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

✓ See also.....

D

3

Conn.

Saml. Dealing

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug. 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1-81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Saml. Dealing

Prvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1-81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Saml. Dealing

Priv, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15-*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *to Jan. 1, 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

B

Conn.

Saml. Dealing

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated *Dec. 31, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15, 1780.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd. Dec.*

12, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Samuel Dealing
P Stillwell Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, No-
vember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 29

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyin.

2

3

Conn.

Sam'l Dealing

Capt Stillwell

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 15, 17

Expiration of Service,

Decr 12, 17

Whole time In Service,

4 Month, 27 Day.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Doll^s, 60 90th

Whole Amount,

32 Doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks :

Jacobson

693

Deering, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deering, Jonathan

694

Dearram, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearrin, Jonathan

Next Number

H 696 a

695

Marion, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35095092	26
2	35096829	27
3	35095200	28
4	35096928	29
5	35095305	30
6	35097032	31
7	35095401	32
8	35097131	33
9	35095508	34
10	35097229	35
11	37150259	36
12	37310452	37
13	37313799	38
14	39158672	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

20

3

Conn.

Jonath Dearrin
Put, {

Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 79

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dearren
Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Jonathan Derrin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Rol

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, *January 1st*, 1789.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Isaacson

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dearwin

1st, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Amherstburg Oct 3 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 79*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at F. Kill Hospital*
since 10 Sept 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Johnⁿ Derrin

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Johnⁿ Derrin sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Joseph D. Arrin

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Kerry

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Jonathⁿ Dearrin
Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay L 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Jonath Deavin

Post

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading, Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Corrpt.

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Jonas Barrain

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Jon'th Dearin

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to 1st Jan 1*"79.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged by*

Gen Parsons 31st Dec

1778 their term of

service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

King

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dearing
Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.Pay per month *66 98 Dols*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Deering
P. Judd's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1778.

Term

8 M.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
31 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *A7*.....

(575)

H. E. Douglas
Copyin.

20

3

Conn.

Jana Hearin

7th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, *13* dol^s, *30* 90th

Nov^r, *6* dol^s, *60* 90th

Dec^r, *6* dol., *60* 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, *26* dol^s, *60* 90th

Remarks:

Discharged

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

69.5 a

Searing Jonathan
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searrin, Jonathan

696 Previous Number
De Paris Anthony

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummen | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104085	26
2	35104163	27
3	35104209	28
4	35104287	29
5	37151104	30
6	37315153	31
7	5748	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436986.

See also

1 1 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan D. Higgins
Co.

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 12*, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *5*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *125*

[575]

James
Copyist.

21

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anthony De Bourcier

De Bourcier, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 M. 26 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*
20 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ant. Tom DeGrie

Drum, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo. 02*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Reduced May 3 1783*

Remarks: _____

Forster

2)

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Company de F. Jones

For, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo. to 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

13 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

Antoine De Florie
1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo. 22*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anthony O^e FlorusAppears with the rank of *Musick* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17⁸³Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17⁸³Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.Pay P. Month, Dollars, 90thAmount, *28* Dollars, *60* 90thPay received, *28* Dollars, *60* 90thBallance due, Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, Doll^r, 90thPay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Priv. from 1 Apr*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walkins

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anthony D^e Florus

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	12 Dol ^s , 20	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 26	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	17 Dollars, 46	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 46 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Walters

Copyist.

697

De Floris, Anthony

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Floris, Anthony

698
+ 3
Deago Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35094886	26
2	35096722	27
3	35094990	28
4	35095091	29
5	35096828	30
6	35095199	31
7	35096927	32
8	35095304	33
9	35097031	34
10	35095400	35
11	35097130	36
12	35095507	37
13	35097228	38
14	37150255	39
15	37310451	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

2

3

Conn.

Abel Deigo.

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment till Jan 7th 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Abel Deigo

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Abel Dezo

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1st 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Amf

D

3

Conn.

Abel Dege

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1,* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 79

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Abel Negro
Privt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay & 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

c Abel Deigo

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company,* Col. Samⁿ Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, Jan^y 1st, 1789.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Abel Dege

Ent

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredricksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1st 79

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Kemp

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Abel Negro

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay L^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

20

3

Conn.

Abel Dege

Privat, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Abel Devo

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Abel Deago

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Abel Deigo

Priv.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *LD*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *LD*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Abel De go

Rank

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged by
Gen. Parsons 31st Dec
1778 Their term of
service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Abel Digo

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *660 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2 | 3 | Conn.

Abel De go
P, Judds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr 21, 1778.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem
31, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 27

J E Douglas
(575) Copyin.

699
De Goff, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goff, Samuel D.

⁷⁰⁰
Delaby, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delaby, George

701
DeLanceville, Charileen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37309413	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | | |
Charlier De Lancerille *

Appears on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers &
Privates in Capt John Barnard's
Company Colo Saml Wyllie's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, White Plains Sept 9th, 1778,

* This name appears on this Roll only in remarks
after Peter Surber as follows:
"with Charlier De Lancerille"

Jacobson

702
Delany, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150267	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP 436786

See also

D | 3 | Conn.

John Delany
P. Abbe's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 30, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

omitted p muster Octo

77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 77

H. E. Douglas

(575)

Copyin.

702-a.

Dellebr, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillaby, George

702-1
Demerat, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demerat, John

✓ 703
Deming, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104306	26	
2	35104379	27	
3	35104451	28	
4	27314802	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

LD

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Deming

Ser { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Sept*
'82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Hurt by Comdr in*
Chief 10 October

Remarks: _____

Spang
Capt.

L⁶

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Hemming
Private

2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Sept 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Hemming
Sergt, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Demming

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *17* Dol^r *72* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *78* Doll^r, *72* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

704

Demmon. John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37315790</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also *Invalids*

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Demmon

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	6 Dol ^s , 78	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		6 Dollars, 78 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 6 Dollars, 78 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 1 Apr 81 Invaid

Number of record:

9

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

704-a
Dennison, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennison, George

705
Garrison, Prince

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35094527	26 35095452
2 35096673	27 35097558
3 35094432	28 35096003
4 35095038	29 35097609
5 35096775	30 35096007
6 35095146	31 35097663
7 35096881	32 35096108
8 35095250	33 35097714
9 35096703	34 35096101
10 35095352	35 35097767
11 35097057	36 35096211
12 35095407	37 3509710
13 35096154	38 35096264
14 35095555	39 35097001
15 35097279	40 35096302
16 35095615	41 35097410
17 35095074	42 35096349
18 35097338	43 35097387
19 35095730	44 350960410
20 35095700	45 350960432
21 35097394	46 350960454
22 35095844	47 350960526
23 35097450	48 350960526
24 35095003	49 350960526
25 35097000	50 37150034

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

D

3

Conn.

Prince Demmison

P

Judd's

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 22, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *A7*.....

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Dennis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 7, 1778.

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L D*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Aug. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

S

3

Conn.

Prince Demeson

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

A

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17*78*.

Pay per month

L 2.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

S

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *660 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment d. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

King
Govr.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment A. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Ant, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Temp
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Co^t

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kerns

2

3

Conn.

Prinzel Denison

Port

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford, Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough since
20th Oct for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Co. { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Co 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NEXT MONTH FEB 1 1779

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Prince Denison
Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*79*.
To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.
Pay per month *L I*.
Time of service *1 mo*.
Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____
Amount *L I*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Prince Denison

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

A

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 pr mo from Aug 18th to 14th*

Amount *\$3 - 8^{cts}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 1779

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 1779

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D | 3 | Conn.

Prince Denison
Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Came from hosp't since
muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt.

{ 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Det, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

King

2

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Capt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty at

Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks An com'd at
N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On com'd New
London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kemp

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Ernie Denison

Pr

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Highlands of N. York, June 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thompson

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Camp Nelsons Point} N. York Highlands, July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry

2. | 3 | Conn.

Prince Garrison

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

'Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm, Aug. 2nd, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Indate _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

C. C. C.

Q

3

Conn.

Pierce Denison

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Camp Robinsons Farm
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Ret, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Robinson Farms Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Oct, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Sept since
6th Oct,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Strop

2

3

Conn.

Prince Devision

Lat, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Amos
Capt.

D

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 90 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *16 90 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Prince Penn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Liard

al

3

Conn.

Prince Lennison

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545i)

W. Judd

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Dennison

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17.

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17.

To what time p^d, *July*, 17.

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545i)

Maart
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kiant

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Lot, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An unpaid
newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Prst, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Derison

Port, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Prinzel Denison

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Barron

board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Perrison

Part, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17⁸⁰

Roll dated Aug 11, 17⁸⁰

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

B-7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

But

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Prince Demison

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stamp

20

3

Conn.

Prince Dennison

, Capt Judd's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts 2

Shirts /, Hose 1/2

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Frederic Denison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^y, 3^d Connec^t Reg^t, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^y, 1780, to the 1st of Jan^y, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____
not dated, 17

Town, _____

Term Engaged for, 20 war

Date of Marriage, _____, 17

Wages P^r Month, £ 2 S. D.

Commenc^t of Service, Jan^y 1, 1780

Experation of Service, Jan^y 1, 1781

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, M, D.

Sum Due for the Whole } 24 " "
term of time,

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

82

(518d)

Wickins

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov'r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan'y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Prince Denison

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Prince x Denison

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Harnett

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Prince Denison

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Prince Denison

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Prince x Denison

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamm

Copyist.

706

Dunnison, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102720	26	.
2	35102508	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *5 Regt.*

D

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

George Denison

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster *Received*

from the late 5th Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Sanhmen

George Denison
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster
Discharged December 9th 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. Ashmead
Copyist.

707
Dennison, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CPL
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37130279	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓
See also _____

2 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Demmison
P. Bells Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 29, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Corp Janz 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575) H. Douglas Copyin.

708
Dunston Eli

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101674	26
2	35101760	27
3	35101548	28
4	35101921	29
5	35101992	30
6	37315039	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 Regt.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli Denslow

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from the
5th Regt

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. True

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli Denslow

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. '82 + Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan. 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shue

2 | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli Denslow

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed 10 March 22

days by Genl Huntington

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

At true

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli Denelow

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spive

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26", 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

LD

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eli Denslow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1* , 17⁸³ ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3* , 17⁸³ ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *410* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *21* Dol^r, *66* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *62* Doll^r, *36* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

708-a

Derrin, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derrin, Jonathan

✓ *Dewey* *709* *James*

3. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35092392	26
2	35093542	27
3	35092379	28
4	35092429	29
5	35093885	30
6	35092452	31
7	35093935	32
8	35092535	33
9	35094015	34
10	37150273	35
11	37310183	36
12	13548	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

D

3

Conn.

James Dewey

Pri,

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 6, 17

Term of enlistment 10 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on furlow
Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

James Henry

Pr-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to the June 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xover

D

3

Conn.

James Dewey

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Fells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 21 to Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at Middletown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Fells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

James Dewey

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated Sep. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

James Newey

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Newey

2

3

Conn.

James Dewey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'^a
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9th 1778.

Term Engaged for,

1 year

Remarks:

*Sick at Middletown Con
necticut*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

James Dewey

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Middletown
Connect.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

James Dewey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XO New

20 | 3 | Conn.

James Dewey
Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Died Oct 2 12th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(543)

Asst Davis
Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

James Hewey

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 7*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *12 days* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay* *18.5* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Died Oct 12.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. New

21

3

Conn.

James Dewey
P. Ell Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 6, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died October 10, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page P7

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

James Dewey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Briches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hoes *2*, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overalls _____

Blankets *1*, Frocks *1*

Am^t rec^d, *140* doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, *7* doll., *60* 90th

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Dr. Hoff ⁷¹³ *Joseph*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35094888	26
2	35096724	27
3	35094792	28
4	35095046	29
5	35096431	30
6	35095202	31
7	35095930	32
8	35095307	33
9	35097034	34
10	35095402	35
11	35097132	36
12	35095509	37
13	35097230	38
14	37130257	39
15	37310454	40
16	13801	41
17	39158674	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.B. 436786.

See also

P

3

Conn.

Joseph Dewolf

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 26*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Joseph Dewolf
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

June 1 to July 1 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Joseph DeWolf

Capt. { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Turner

2

3

Conn.

Joseph De Wolf

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenn

L

3

Conn.

Jos De Wolf
Privt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Joseph DeWolfe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company,* Col. Samⁿ Wylls's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 7th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, January 1st, 1789.

Remarks: on board in ye Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Jacobson

2

3

Conn.

Joseph D Wolfe

Privt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp in Duckburg Oct 3 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1st 79

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On com'd with
Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Joseph De Wolf
Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17*78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17*78*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Joseph De Wolph

Privat, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks An com'd Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Joseph De Wolf

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L D.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Joseph D E Wolf

Privt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 1778

Roll dated *Company new Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Joseph De Wolf
Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month

L2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Joseph D & Wolf

Part, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged by
Gen. Parsons 31st Dec 1778
their term of service
being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Joseph De Wolf
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *660 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2 | 3 | Conn.

Joseph DeWolfe
O. Kudd's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 29, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 8 M^o

Casualties Mustered May 7 8

Discharged Dec 3 1778

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 87

J. E. Douglas
(575) Copyin.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Los A. Wolf
7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct 3, 1779.
1778.

Aug ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Sep ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Oct ^r ,	<u>6</u> dol ^s ,	<u>60</u> 90 th
Nov ^r ,	<u>6</u> dol ^s ,	<u>60</u> 90 th
Dec ^r ,	<u>6</u> dol.,	<u>60</u> 90 th

1779.

Jan ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Feb ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Mar.,	dol.,	90 th
Apr.,	dol.,	90 th
May,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Am ^t ,	<u>20</u> dol ^s ,	90 th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

W.

3

Conn.

Joseph D. Wolf
Per, Cap^t Judds. Comp^y
Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l's office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid 20⁰⁰ dol: — N.

N^o warrent 5775

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 28

(547)

W. A. Potter

Copyist.

711

DeWolph, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

DeWolf, Joseph

712
Dexter Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-076 472	26
2	35-076 214	27
3	35-076 552	28
4	35-076 030	29
5	35-076 293	30
6	35-076 710	31
7	35-076 373	32
8	35-076 788	33
9	35-076 457	34
10	35-076 450	35
11	35-076 516	36
12	35-076 945	37
13	35-076 582	38
14	37150259	39
15	373090012	40
16	37313793	41
17	39158666	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter
Part, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*.
Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Mch. 9, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *Till Jan'y next*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

Copyist.

(543)

2

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Pay due Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

2

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Aug.
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 9, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

to the 1st Jan'y 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter
Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch. 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till 1st Jan'y next*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in fishkill hospel*
15th Sept^r

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter
Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1st 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in lawful money £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newmilford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Mich 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till the first of Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in fishkill hosp*
15 Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter

Pri. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment till 1st Jan. next

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill
Hospital 15 Sept.*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

2

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. M. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Dexter
P. Abbe's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 9, 1778.

Term PM^o

Casualties discharged Jan
1779

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 27

(575)

E. D. Douglass
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter
Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1st*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept, Oct & Nov. pay retained by P. M. G.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

D

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Redding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 1778.

Term of enlistment *Mar 9 till Jan 4 '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Discharged 1 Jan 4*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

20

3

Conn.

Jonathan Dexter
Pvt, Cap^t *Judd's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Dead.*

Sum due *33* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *27*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

AD

3

Conn.

Don^a Dexter

7th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 17 *79*.

1778.

Aug^r, *6* dol^s, *60* 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, *26* dol., *60* 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, *33* dol^s, *30* 90th

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

Comm.

Jonathan Dexter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 1st Jan'y 1779

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

Next Number

Dibble, Israel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30213	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

21 | 3 | Conn.

Israel Dibble
P. Warners Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 4, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties not found

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 7.....

(575)

J. E. Douglass
Copyin.

✓ 713-a
Duboll, Sam

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350948-7	26
2	35096723	27
3	35094991	28
4	35095095	29
5	35096830	30
6	35095201	31
7	35096929	32
8	35095306	33
9	35097033	34
10	35095403	35
11	35097133	36
12	35095510	37
13	35097231	38
14	37150256	39
15	3731045-3	40
16	37313800	41
17	39158673	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

D

3

Conn.

San Dibal

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 7* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Copied.

D

3

Conn.

San Libol

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2 | 3 | Conn.

Dan Dibel

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug 1 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Long
Copied.

D

3

Conn.

Dan Dibel

Lut

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1", 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 1778

Term of enlistment till Jan 1" 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D | **3** | **Conn.**

San Dibel

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Dan D. Divil

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Triplicaburg, Oct 3* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1st 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

San Libol

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Paul Dibble.

Plt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On com'd Roads*

(repairing)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stump Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Dan Dibel

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Dan Dibold

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Amey

D

3

Conn.

Samuel Divil

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17*78*.

Pay per month

L2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Don Dilloll

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged by*

Ben Parsons 31st Dec

1778 their term of

service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Long

D

3

Conn.

San Dibel

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *660 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *102.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

21 3 | Conn.

Daniel Dibal

P. Judd's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 2, 1778.
or enlistment

Term S M.

Casualties discharged Decem
31, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page A7

J E Douglas
(575) Copyin.

2

3

Conn.

Sam Libb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wylls's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, Jan^y 1st, 1789.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

San. Dibal

7th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 17th/9.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^r, 90th

Sep^r, dol^r, 90th

Oct^r, *6* dol^r, *60* 90th

Nov^r, *6* dol^r, *60* 90th

Dec^r, *6* dol^r, *60* 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^r, 90th

Am^t, *20* dol^r, 90th

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Jan Dibel

Pvt, Cap^t Judd's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 20 dol: N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 28

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

✓ 714 713-a
Dick. Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37313484	20
2 150270	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3

Conn.

Thomas Dick
P. Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apr 22, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted June 25

77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

20

3

Conn.

Thomas Dick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Received:

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts *1* _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *44* _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *43* _____ doll^s, *60* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

714-2
Dickenson, Waitstill

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson, Waitstill

714-6
Dickerson Watstill

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dickinson Watstill

714-15
Dickinson Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____ 2 Conn Regt

X 715
Dickinson, Hartstill

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104305	26
2	35104321	27
3	35104453	28
4	37314804	29
5	15537	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wail Still Dickinson

Serjt, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Waitstill Dickenson

Serjeant { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 13
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Const.

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wadswill Dickinson

Sergt. { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25.
1873

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

LB

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Waitsell Duckerson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.Pay P. Month, 10 Dollars, 90thAmount, 101 Dollars, 90thPay received, 40 Dollars, 90thBallance due, 61 Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, 15 Dol^r 81 90thPay & Clothing, 76 Doll^r, 84 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Waitsell Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	<i>17</i> Dol ^s , <i>16</i>	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>6</i> Dol ^s , <i>82</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>1</i> Dol ^s , <i>68</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>25</i> Dollars, <i>76</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	<i>10</i> Dol ^s , <i>70</i>	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	<i>6</i> Dol ^s , <i>62</i>	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, <i>17</i> Dollars, <i>42</i>		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *8* Dollars, *34* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *21 July 78 Inlist^d*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

X 716
Dicks David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35104120
2 35104194
3 35104274
4 37315-160
5 5-747

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Dickie

For { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo. 5

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Dickey

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated June 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 Mo. 21 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment June
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

21

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Dickes

Plt - { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 23d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

D | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Dix

Appears with the rank of pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1 , 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, May 1 , 1783 ..

Service, 4 Month .. days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, .. Dollars, .. 90th

Due for Clothing, .. Doll^r .. 90th

Pay & Clothing, .. Doll^r .. 90th

Surplus of Clothing, ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Dix

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	15 Dol ^s , 70	90 th
1782,	3 Dol ^s , 44	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 19 Dollars,		24 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 24 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

717
Dickson, John

3. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 10 10 2 2	26
2	35 10 10 50	27
3	35 10 10 77	28
4	35 10 11 20	29
5	35 10 11 70	30
6	35 10 5 97 3	31
7	35 10 6 0 35	32
8	35 10 6 1 2 1	33
9	37 3 14 90 4	34
10	5 6 9 6	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2^d Regt.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dickson

Drummer, { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From 2^d Regt. 1st Company
On Furlough 20th Jan'y. 20 Days by
Col. Durrle

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dixon

Drummer, { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781

Roll dated March 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shaw
Copyist.

9

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dickson

Drummer, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm'd with Light Infantry
Feby. 14"*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spaul

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

John Dickson

Drummer, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command in L. Inf.*
Feby. 14

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Allison

Drum., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83.*

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar. 13*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Miss

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dickson

Drummer

Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Lt. Infantry Feby. 19

1781. Transferred July 1, 1781

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ligon

Drum; { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 28, 1783*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

20

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

John Dixon

Appears with the rank of *Musician* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90thAmount, 24 Dollars, 6 90thPay received, 29 Dollars, 30 90thBallance due, 44 Dollars, 66 90thDue for Clothing, 9 Doll^r 2 90thPay & Clothing, 53 Doll^r, 68 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walker

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dixon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 1 Dol^s, 76 _____ 90th

1782, _____ 5 Dol^s, 26 _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 7 Dollars, 12 _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ 7 Dollars, 12 _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Lipson

20m

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 16/83*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Miss

7-18
Digo, Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Digo, Abel

719
Dilabey, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillaby, James

720
Willaby George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35076430	26	37150266
2	35078173	27	37308963
3	35076509	28	37313645
4	35076588	29	37313849
5	35078252	30	39158720
6	35076668	31	
7	35078331	32	
8	35076746	33	
9	35078409	34	
10	35076870	35	
11	35087091	36	
12	35085709	37	
13	35087748	38	
14	35088965	39	
15	35087507	40	
16	35089020	41	
17	35087868	42	
18	35087930	43	
19	35089081	44	
20	35087991	45	
21	35088053	46	
22	35089143	47	
23	35088117	48	
24	35089207	49	
25	35088226	50	

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

2 | 3 | Conn.

George Dilliby
P, Abbes Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 22, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted Aug 1, 79

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 77

(575) J E Douglass Copyin.

D

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

•Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Cpyist.

D

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

George Dillibe

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.
Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Cpyist.

D

3

Conn.

George Dillaby
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 23*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, _____

to 23 Feb 1780.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Part

{ Capt Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

App'd.

D

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Put { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. M. L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

D

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Col

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newmilford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L^{me} £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

20

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co, in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Champions Compy Light
Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

10

3

Conn.

George Delaby

pos { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from S Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

D

3

Conn.

George Walliby

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

W

3

Conn.

George Velleby

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. S. S. S. S.

D

3

Conn.

Gorge Dalliby

Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

AG

3

Conn.

Geo Willaby

Jth

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wylls—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

1779.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^r, 90thSep^r, dol^r, 90thOct^r, dol^r, 90thNov^r, dol^r, 90thDec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, 6 dol., 60 90thFeb^r, 6 dol, 60 90thMar., 6 dol., 60 90thApr., 6 dol., 60 90thMay, dol^r, 90thAm^t, 26 dol^r, 60 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

Wickins

(548d)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

George Delebur

pos,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Macrae

D

3

Conn.

Gorge Dalby

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

George Delebur

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

Q

3

Conn.

George Delebur

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Roll date *Reading apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furl. h. 20 ds.,
by Co Russell mch. 30*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. Russell

2

3

Conn.

George Dilibur

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1/79.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

George Delibe

prob,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Col.*
Russel much. 13 Times
unknown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

20

3

Conn.

George Delaby

Feb.

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll date *Camp Highlands York June 15* 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick of Union*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rouse

2

3

Conn.

George Delaby

Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

20

3

Conn.

George Delaby

Feb., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Union
May 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

D

3

Conn.

George Delaby

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

20

3

Conn.

George Delaby

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll date *Fort Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Reverted Aug. 1st*
1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Revised

LD

3

Conn.

George Dillaby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s Dillaby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Briches *2* _____, Shirts *2*

Hoes *1* _____, Shoes *4*

Hats _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets *2*

Am^t rec^d, *40* *60*

Am^t due, *7*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

George Dillaby
Pot, Cap^t Champions Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 26 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid 7 dol: 30 N.

N^o warrent 154

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 29

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

+ 721
Dillaby James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35076471	26
2	35078213	27
3	35076550	28
4	35070529	29
5	35075292	30
6	35070709	31
7	35078372	32
8	35076757	33
9	35078450	34
10	35076859	35
11	35078515	36
12	35076944	37
13	35078584	38
14	37150268	39
15	37309001	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

R. & O. 436786.

See also

D

3

Conn.

James Dillaby
Part,

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for the AUG 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

James Dillaby

Paul

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Cpyist.

2

3

Conn.

James Dilaby
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

D | **3** | **Conn.**

James Dillaby

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Jan'y*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

D | 3 | Conn.

James Dillaby
P. Abbe's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 9, 1778.

Term PM.

Casualties Discharged Jan 1
1779

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(576)

J. E. Douglas
Copyin.

D

3

Conn.

James Dillaby
Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in lawful money £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

James Dillibor

Part, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.
Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Cpyist.

29

3

Conn.

James Dillaby

Pri. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment till 1st Jan. next.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wagoner for Gen.
Putnam*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

James Dillaby
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Newmilford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Mch. 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till the first of Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagoner for Genl. Put-*
nam

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

James Dillaby
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. M^o £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company. ..

Long

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

James Dillaby
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch. 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till 1st Jan. next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner for Genl.*
Putnam

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

James Dillaby
Pnt,

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

2

3

Conn.

James Dillaby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, _____

to Jan^y 1st 1779

Remarks: _____

Waggoner for Genl Putnam

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

James Dillaby
Pnt, {

Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

James Dillaby

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment till the 1st Jan. next

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

722

Dillibe, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillaby, George

723

Dillibor, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillaby, James

724
Dillibur, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillaby, George

725
Dilling, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37150278	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436782

See also

D | 3 | Conn.

William Dilling
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 22, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged Jan'y
1, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

J. C. Douglas
(575) Copyin.

725-2

Dimerack, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimerat, John

726 726-a
Dimerat John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35082791	26	35083417
2	35084318	27	35083458
3	35082846	28	35083495
4	35082704	29	35083537
5	35084372	30	35083572
6	35082727	31	35083612
7	35084345	32	35083654
8	35082781	33	35083693
9	35084448	34	37156393
10	35083032	35	3730945-9
11	35084497	36	309498
12	35083084	37	3095-35
13	35084547	38	3095-78
14	35083133	39	311630
15	35084546	40	312647
16	35083182	41	313114
17	35084640	42	314272
18	35083231	43	
19	35084644	44	
20	35083279	45	
21	35084742	46	-
22	35083326	47	.
23	35084789	48	
24	35083372	49	
25	35084835	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

See also

2

3

Conn.

John Demeratt
F. Barnard Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1778.

Term

3 y

Casualties

Discharged Feb-
15, 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 89

J. E. Douglass

(575)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

John Dimerat
Ct, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wylls' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

AD

3

Conn.

John Dimerat
Cpt, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m \$3*

Amount *\$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

10 | 3 | Conn.

John Dimrat

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.
Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.
To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.
Pay per month \$ 2
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence per mo \$ 3
Amount \$ 5
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Wm. Whitt

AD | 3 | Conn.

John Dimrat

Br, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per mo \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

John Dimerat

Pr, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3 from Aug 18 - £ 1.8*

Amount *£ 3.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

D

3

Conn.

John Dimerat

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month, \$2.00

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, \$2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowhere.

10 | 3 | Conn.

John Dimerat

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

So on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

LD | 3 | Conn.
John Dimerat
Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

AD

3

Conn.

John Demerut

Prof, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next: all on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Novich

20

1

3

Conn.

John Dineen

Plt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar., 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

201

3

Conn.

John Dimerat

Enl., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted Nov 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C. A. J.

(543)

Copyist.

10.

3

Conn.

John Barnard
Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

° Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

10 | 3 | Conn.

John Barnard
Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

10

3

Conn.

John Dimeral

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

D

3

Conn.

John Barnard

Co 1

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. A. S.

(548)

Copyist.

20 | 3 | Conn.

John Barnard

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 24th July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

A

1

3

Conn.

John Demerut

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated camp Highlands June 15, 1779.
of York

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Call

101

3

Conn.

John Barnard

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Redding May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on board Purchase
Sheet.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C. A. L.

20

3

Conn.

John Derrera

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks, on board Horse neck,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

20

3

Conn.

In: Remorat
Capt Barnard's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this ^{Jⁿ}
day of July, 1780."

In: Remorat 32, 1/1, 11

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wyllys
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Pro Demeratt

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^r, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^r, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^r, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. A. T.

D

3

Conn.

Mr Demerit

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

W. Hart
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Is Democrat

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^r, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^r, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^r, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

Liatt

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Ans Demerat

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. A. A. A.

20 | 3 | Conn.

John Dimer at
Pr

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time Mar., 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid April, 1780.

Pay per month 166⁰⁰ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 166⁰⁰ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

A

3

Conn.

John Pimerat
6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *60* Doll

Time of service *99* mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10* Doll

Amount *16* *60* Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

3

Conn.

John Kimmerat
Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60* Doll

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 20* Doll

Amount *Doll 16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

20

3

Conn.

John Barnard

Art.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

John Barnard

Plt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

John Barnard

Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

John Dimmral

Privt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Dimral

Prk,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

John Dimrat

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass

Copyist.

20 | 3 | Conn.

John Dimra
Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C. A. L. L.

2 | 3 | Conn.

John Barnard
Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

20

3

Conn.

John Dimerat

Privt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C. A. S.

20 | 3 | Conn.

John Barnard

(Dr 1), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C. S. S.

11 | 3 | Conn.

John Barnard
Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on command at

Sheffield.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

20

3

Conn.

John Hemmerat

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

John Hemmerat

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

John Hemmerat

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

John Demeratt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780

Name,

Jn^o DemerattSum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

John x Demeratt

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Jr^o Demeratt

, Capt Bernard's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 2, Hose 2

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkens

Copyist.

726-A
Dimmick Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37303033	20
2	4196	21
3	5419	22
4	9107840	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20. | Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands

Aug. 7, 1782.

3^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, Benjamin Dimmick

When Commission'd as } Aug. 1, 1779.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 ____.
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } May 4, 1781.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Benj. Oimnick
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

August 8, 1782

Gentlemen

I was appointed by the State of Conn^t and commissioned by Congress, an Ensign the 26th of July 1780 upon which appointment I beg leave claim the Rank of Mr Whiting of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t unless he produces an appointment of a prior date as Ensign. Both being appointed Lieutenants at a time Mr Whiting claims the Rank of me, upon principle of being recommended to a vacancy in the (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

JUN 23

37304196

1897

Ninth Conn Regiment, which happened before my appointment in the former Second Regt.

But flatter myself the honorable board will judge that Gentlemen in the country have no right to claim succession to Vacancies, but take Rank from appointment.

Am Gentlemen with the
Highest Respect your Obedt
& very Humble Servant.

Benj Himmicks Lt.
3 Conn Regt

To the Honorable
board of Officers.

Endorsement.

Mr Himmicks assertions are
contradicted by the regimental
& Lineal returns.

Jorn

x^d

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick
Lieut., *3* Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec^t Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Liad

Copyist.

20.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benja Dimmick

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 727 Previous Number,
Dimmick Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign
Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102183	26
2	35102236	27
3	35102287	28
4	35102328	29
5	35102379	30
6	35102431	31
7	35102484	32
8	35102536	33
9	37150480	34
10	37314730	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

* Corrected by Oust 4/25/96.
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dimmick
Ensign Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 3, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Promoted Lieut May
4, 1781 Made up in Butlers
(over)

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *92*

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1896.

37150480

1896.

Rt as a Supt 6 Mo & 25
days & as Ensign 5 Mo
5 days in 1780

D

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick
Leiter, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Philipsburgh July 7*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 4*, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from the 1st Company
on Comm and
West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. B. Smith

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjⁿ Dimmick
Lieut, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned *May 11th*, 1781 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Mch 1782

Remarks: *Out of command*

West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Amherst

Benjamin Dimmick
Lieut., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1782.
Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment 28th Feb'y

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Dimmick
of *Four*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

25th of April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll in file June 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Lieut, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 4 May, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. S. [Signature]

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Dimmick
Lieut., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *May 4*, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(548)

Samuel B. Webb
Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Dennick

Lieut., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

10th August 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(548)

Anthony

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick
Leiv, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

9th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster *Trans'd to*

6th Compny Sept 29. 82

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Donhime

203

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benj Dimmick

Appears on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which the Subalt^{ns}
Officers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have served
in the line with the Date of each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned as } *Aug 1*, 1779.
Ensign,

When Commissioned as } _____, 17
2^d Lieu^t,

When Commissioned as } *May 4*, 1781.
1st Lieutenant,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

728

Dimrat, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimrat, John

+ 729
Dinah James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103723	26
2	35103810	27
3	35103894	28
4	35103965	29
5	35104034	30
6	37314987	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *H Regt.*

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Synah

Pr2 { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82

Roll dated Dec 5, 17 82

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 13'

Alterations since last muster Rec'd

4th Regt. 13' Nov.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

548)

C. A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Pinal

Pvt

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Dec*

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. 1. 1. 1.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 5. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. P. Hughes

Q

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dinal

Plt

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 4

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mich 13

, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 26, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

548)

Copyist.

W

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Dina

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dinah

Por.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 83.

Roll dated

May 26

, 17 83.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Dinah

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Dol^r *42* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *60* Doll^r, *12* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyst.

730

Dingley, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102698	26
2	35102758	27
3	35102838	28
4	35102911	29
5	35102985	30
6	37315089	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also *4 Regt.*

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dingler
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 15 1782

Alterations since last muster *Received*

from the late 4th Regt

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dingley
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded January*

7. 1783

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Verbury

D

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

John Dingley

Prmsh, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dingley
Parson, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783 .

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *DM* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

John Dingley
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Overhime

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dingley

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Dol^r, *66* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *60* Doll^r, *36* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

731
Winslow Martin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314732	20
2 9107841	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added

2/19/98

L & R. Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Dinslow

Appears on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which the Subalt^{ns}
Officers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have served
in the line with the Date of each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned as } *Apr 1*, 1779 .
Ensign,

When Commissioned as } _____, 17 .
2^d Lieu^t,

When Commissioned as } *Dec 6*, 1781 .
1st Lieutenant,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

20,

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Dinslow

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

732
Dix Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103038	26
2	35103081	27
3	35103119	28
4	35103162	29
5	35103212	30
6	35101911	31
7	35105972	32
8	35106034	33
9	35101983	34
10	37314872	35
11	5479	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9th Regt.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjⁿ Dix

Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1781.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1781.
Camp Highland, Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

From 7th Regt. Maj' Co.
Died in Connect.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

L. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dyer

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *East Highlands, March,* 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

548)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dix

Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Low Highlands May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

• Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command*

with Lt. Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dix

Corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highland, June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command*

L. Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benja Dix

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp - July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Trans'd to I. Infantry*
June 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dix

Corpl. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28th, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y '83

Alterations since last muster Rec'd. from the
Light Compy. 1st March 1783

Casualties Sick in camp, March 1st '83

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. L. Hume

D.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dix

Capt

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17

83

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 26/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Furlough G. Huntington Feb. 28" - 23 days.

Remarks:

Kiss

A.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dix

Coop.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 26/83*

Alterations since last muster *Transfd. to 6"*

Co. Apr. 1/83.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Kiss

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Lix

Corpl, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Connecticut 1st March
1783

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

e Lowe

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dix

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Month 3 days

Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90th

Amount, 74 Dollars, 6 90th

Pay received, 29 Dollars, 30 90th

Ballance due, 44 Dollars, 66 90th

Due for Clothing, 25 Dol^r 54 90th

Pay & Clothing, 70 Doll^r, 30 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copist.

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dix

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>4</i>	Dol ^r ,	<i>18</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>16</i>	Dol ^r ,	<i>58</i>	90 th
1780,	<i>3</i>	Dol ^r ,	<i>26</i>	90 th
1781,		Dol ^r ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^r ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>26</i> Dollars, <i>12</i>				90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^r ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^r ,		90 th
1780,	<i>1</i>	Dol ^r ,	<i>86</i>	90 th
1781,	<i>5</i>	Dol ^r ,	<i>20</i>	90 th
1782,		Dol ^r ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus, <i>7</i> Dollars, <i>16</i>				90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, *86* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

732-
Dix, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dicks, David

732

Dixon, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103 697	26
2	35103 784	27
3	35103 865	28
4	35103 939	29
5	35104 012	30
6	37314 815	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

See also *5 Regt.*

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Dixon

Sgt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 5, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Nov 11. 82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd

5 Regt 13 Nov.

Casualties.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Riggs

Sergeant, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. T. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec. 5. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Q

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Deffen

Sergeant { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 26, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Connecticut

12 March 83

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

L. C. G. Hagler

548)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Giffon

Sergt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Jan 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Hughes

548)

Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Ligan

Sergeant { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *100*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 28, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Dixon

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *17* Dol^r *66* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *78* Doll^r, *66* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

733-a.

Dixon, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickson, John

734

Dixson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickson, John

735
Dodge Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104119	26	
2	35104193	27	
3	35104273	28	
4	37315-16-9	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dodge

Fall { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M. 182.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dodge

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated May 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2.6.262

Time since last muster or enlistment May
13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Dugg

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 M. 28 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Dodge

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Month days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 736 Next Number. 736-a.
Dodge Israel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105471	26
2	35105542	27
3	35105593	28
4	35105662	29
5	35105734	30
6	37315017	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *4th Regt*

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isreal Dodge

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 Nov*

782

Alterations since last muster *Joined from the*

late 4th Regt, 3 Nov 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Israel Dodge

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82* *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

5/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Dodge

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Dodge

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Dodge

Cvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment, *3 March*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

E. A. Cook

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Israel Dodge

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Tooth

Copy',

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Dodge

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783.

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *60* Doll^r, *90* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

736-2
Dodge, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150260	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓
See also

2 | 3 | Conn.

James Dodge
P. Allen's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 8, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Nov 12, 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page A7

J. E. Douglas
(875) Copyin.

✓ 736-6
Dodge, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37313573	20
2	150275	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: PP 436786

✓ See also _____

29

3

Conn.

Nathan Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ¹ _____

Briches ² _____, Shirts ² _____

Hoes ² _____, Shoes ² _____

Hatts ¹ _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, 36 _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, 11 _____ doll., 60 _____ 90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

76

Walkeins

(548d)

Copyist.

D | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Dodge
P. Gells Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 9, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died May 20, 78

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 87

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

Previous Number,

737

736-6

✓ Dodge, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35104 349

2 35104 418

3 35104 490

4 371504 96

5 37313-19 6

6 57656

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reubin Dodge
Walker

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *92*

[515]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

LO.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Dodge

Priv

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781.

Roll dated March 10, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo. 3 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 Jan 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben's Lodge

Prv

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 M. 1 Day*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Mch*
'83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Dodge

Priv

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 16, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 - 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 apl
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reubin Dodge

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* .., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1* .., 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *May 1* .., 1783 ..

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} .. days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, .. Dollars, .. 90th

Due for Clothing, .. Dol^r .. 90th

Pay & Clothing, .. Doll^r, .. 90th

Surplus of Clothing, ..

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walkins

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reubin Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	11 Dol ^s , 15	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 8	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 16 Dollars, 23		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 16 Dollars, 23 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

WalKin

(555)

Copyist.

738

Dodge, Seth

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35104357

2 35104419

3 35104491

4 37150497

5 37315197

6 5676

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.T.P. 436786.

See also

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Deth Dodge
Walker

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J E Douglas
copyist.

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Dodge

Priv

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo. 23 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gray
Copyist.

29

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Dodge

Priv

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 m. 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 1/2 mch*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa
Convict.

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Hodge

Pr { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Seth Dodge

Appears with the rank of *(Privt)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783 ..

Service, *4* Month .. days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, .. Dollars, .. 90th

Due for Clothing, .. Dol^r .. 90th

Pay & Clothing, .. Doll^r, .. 90th

Surplus of Clothing, ..

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies :

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>8</i> Dol ^s , <i>39</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>7</i> Dol ^s , <i>68</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *17* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus :

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *17* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 739
Doag, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37313372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3

Conn.

James Doye

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats / _____, Vests 2 _____

Breeches / _____, Shirts 2 _____

Hose 2 _____, Shoes / _____

Hats / _____, Frocks / _____

Overhalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t Rec^d, 37 _____ doll^s, 60 _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, 10 _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Remarks: Discharg'd

Number of record:

72

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

7397a.

Dodge, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge, Benjamin

740
Dolittle, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, Joel

741
Doolittle, Joel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103721	26	
2	35103808	27	
3	35103892	28	
4	35103963	29	
5	35104032	30	
6	37314985	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

S

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Deolittle

Prs

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 14

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd*

5 Regt. 13 Nov.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. P. Hughes

548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel D. Little

Pr. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec. 5, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

548)

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Poolittle

Pl, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan. 26, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. P. Hughes

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Goulittle

P. L. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. 10* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Lovelittle

Per

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

*(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *L. U. D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 28. 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isel Doolittle

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *60* Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

742

Dorriame, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorrance, David

743

Dormant Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104726	26
2	35104797	27
3	35104240	28
4	35104936	29
5	35104985	30
6	35105028	31
7	35105078	32
8	35105127	33
9	35105180	34
10	35105229	35
11	35105281	36
12	35105332	37
13	35105393	38
14	35105478	39
15	35105562	40
16	35105635	41
17	35105704	42
18	37150495	43
19	37314816	44
20	5473	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also *9 Regt.*

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant
Walker Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

in place of Jacob
Griswold

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 92

[576]

copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Sgt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed Feb 7, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From 9th Regt Maj Co
Dischd Jan 1-1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Lornant

Sgt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *Feb*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Looth

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dominant

Sgt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed Feb 14, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant

Sgt, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ch 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant

Sgt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Tooth

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant

Sgt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment. 25 Apr

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Crook

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Cook

Copyist

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Sgt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 July*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Cook

(548)

Copyist

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment, 10 Aug
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Coath

Copyist

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant

Sgt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 8"

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Coath

Copyist,

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Agt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist,

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Sgt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dornant

Lt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 5
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En furlough Jan 20/83

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant

Sgt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 5 Dec

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 20 Jan

1783

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dormant

Sgt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Dec*

82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Look

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Sgt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist

20 | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Stephen Dormont

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1 , 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, Nov 3 , 1783 ..

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 10 Dollars, 90th

Amount, 101 Dollars, 90th

Pay received, 40 Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, 61 Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, 17 Dol^r 66 90th

Pay & Clothing, 78 Doll^r, 66 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dormont

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^r , 60	90 th
1779,	12 Dol ^r , 28	90 th
1780,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^r , 56	90 th
1782,	4 Dol ^r , 14	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	17 Dollars, 68	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1780,	7 Dol ^r , 68	90 th
1781,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	7 Dollars, 68	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

+ 744
Dorrance, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101648	26
2	35101737	27
3	35101824	28
4	35101895	29
5	35101967	30
6	37303839	31
7	14697	32
8	14772	33
9	4107309	34
10	7483	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Goriam

Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 11th '82

Alterations since last muster Joined from the
3d Conn. Regt.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New Boston Hb
17 Nov. 82

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. Allen

2 3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Torrance

Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the months

of Dec '82 + Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan. 26, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shure
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

David Lortance

Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13th, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty Redoubt No. 4

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spencer

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28th, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

S. J. J. J.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Lorrance

Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Soule

10

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Norrance

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions
of the Officers in the 3^d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Westpoint*

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *July 1*, 1780.

Casualties, *Present*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

20

Conn.

Dorrance

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of non com^d Officers & Privates Connecticut Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point

June 4, 1783.

3^d Reg^t.

6 Company, Dorrance

For the War:

Sergeants, 7; Corporals, 4

Drums & fifes, 2; Privates, 26

Alterations since Inspection,

For 3 years:

Sergeants, 1; Corporals, 1

D: & fifes, 1; Privates, 23

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

27

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Worrance

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17⁸³ ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 17⁸³ ..

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *40* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *404* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *160* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *244* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copy to.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Dorrence

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not stated

, 17

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

D | 3 | Conn

Dortanee

Capt, 3 Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 7; Corporals, 4

Musick, 2; Privates, 26

Bombardiers, _____; Gunners, _____

Matrosses, _____

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1; Corporals, _____

Musick, 1; Privates, 23

Bombardiers, _____; Gunners, _____

Matrosses, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

745
Doud Jehral

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104320	26
2	35104392	27
3	35104464	28
4	37315-186	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehiel Landon
Prk

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March, 13.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

LC

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John L. Bond

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2. 91*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Mch*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

LC

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehial Bond
For { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster *Deceased*

23 May 1783

Casualties *Deceased 23 May 1783*

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Convict

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehiel Doud

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, May 23, 1783

Service, 4 Month 23 days.Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90thAmount, 31 Dollars, 70 90thPay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90thBallance due, 5 Dollars, 10 90thDue for Clothing, 3 Dol^r 80 90thPay & Clothing, 11 Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: desert^d 23^d May 83

Number of record:

9

Walker

(545i)

Copyist.

746
Doude, Jehial

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doud, Jehial

747
Douglass Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104566	26
2	35104635	27
3	35104706	28
4	37150481	29
5	37315230	30
6	5601	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Douglass
Bulkeley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb 5, 1781.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *92*

[575]

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel B. Webb
3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 12*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo 25 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y*

26 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joseph Douglass
Pvt. { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783 .

Roll dated April 25, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 months 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Walker :

2

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Douglass

3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 6*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 m 22 d* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *April* .

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Alprau

10

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Douglass

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *4* Month days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Douglass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1781,	16 Dol ^r , 80	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^r , 8	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 88 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^r ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^r ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 88 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

748
Douglass Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105757	26
2	35105837	27
3	35105899	28
4	37314698	29
5	7773	30
6	9107310	31
7	7484	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

See also

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Douglas

Capt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furloughed*
Feb. 19, '83.

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Richard Douglass

Capt, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Feb. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Richard Douglass

Capt, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Douglas

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions
of the Officers in the 3^d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Westpoint*

April 16, 1783 .

Date of Commission, *Aug 22*, 1780 .

Casualties, *Present*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Douglass

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783

Service, 4 Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, 40 Dollars, 90th

Amount, 160 Dollars, 90th

Pay received, 160 Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i).

Copyist.

21 3 Conn

Douglass
Capt, 3 Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

War:

6 ; Corporals, 4

4 ; Privates, 26

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates, 19

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Douglas

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not stated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blairson
Copyist.

749 749-a
Douglass Robert

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 92328	26 350 93405
2 350 93863	27 350 94434
3 350 92378	28 350 93156
4 350 92428	29 350 94482
5 350 93884	30 350 94531
6 350 92400	31 350 93206
7 350 93434	32 350 93256
8 350 92532	33 350 94580
9 350 93406	34 350 93306
10 350 92505	35 350 94029
11 350 94040	36 350 93355
12 350 92648	37 350 94078
13 350 94102	38 350 93403
14 350 92710	39 350 94725
15 350 94163	40 350 93483
16 350 92770	41 350 94804
17 350 92828	42 37130274
18 350 94220	43 303840
19 350 92886	44 10182
20 350 92941	45 11342
21 350 94274	46 11990
22 350 92999	47 12605
23 350 94330	48 13070
24 350 93052	49 13549
25 350 94382	50 14243

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

1 | 3 | Conn.

Robert Douglas
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} March 16, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged March
11, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page A7

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

2

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, *16 March 1780*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Rd

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 6/10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Alneu

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Bells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 6/90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bells' and 5th Company.

Drew

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/-

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X. New

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoreu

20

3

Conn.

Staber - Douglass

Per - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Command at
Colchester*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Prt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*78*

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar^h 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Ast Davis

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pr

{ Captain Edward Fells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1798.

Roll dated

July 21, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ March 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Fells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Anglass

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, Nov 1, 17

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per month £ 3.

Amount, £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. New

.20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wells

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pr - { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month £ 3 from Aug 18

Amount £ 3 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. O. O.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

20 | 3 | Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 _____ .

To what time paid July 1, 17 _____ .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

WCU

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoreu

21

3

Conn.

Robert English

21 - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay.....*May 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid.....*Apr 1*....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*\$ 2.*.....

Time of service.....*1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$ 2.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file May. 1779

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Krew

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2, .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll on file Mch. 1779

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

D

3

Conn.

Rob Douglass

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

* Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough from Nov. 18 for d.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robt Douglass

Pri' { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 79.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

62

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep., 1779.

Roll dated

Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Meh. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug. 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Bells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

June 15, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com & Colchester

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1779.

Roll dated

April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

on duty at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D. I.

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty Greenwich

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar, 16

1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command Col-
Chester

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass
5th Co. Capt Edwin Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Rob Douglass 5.60 Robert
Dougless

Number of record:

54

Meine

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robt Douglass

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

inserted in Feb Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Shew

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Per - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 11, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pr-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 166⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Green

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Pri { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged 11th March '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1780

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 13

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 16

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dischar'd March

11th

1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Bells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command & armament

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

12

3

Conn.

Robert Douglas

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlow for 30 d^o
from Nov. 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20.

Conn.

Douglas

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of non com^d Officers & Privates Connecticut Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

June 4, 1783.

3^d Reg^t.

7 Company, Douglas

For the War:

Sergeants, 6; Corporals, 4

Drums & fifes, 4; Privates, 26

Alterations since Inspection,

For 3 years:

Sergeants,; Corporals,

D: & fifes,; Privates, 19

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Peby

, 1780.

Name,

Robt Douglass

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Robert Douglass

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammelm

(545i)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Robt Douglas

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

Samy
Robt DouglasSum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Robert Dougless

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannetm

(545i)

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Rob Douglass
5th

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Augst 1, 1780. '3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Umes

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Robert Douglass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Coats ¹ _____, Vests ¹ _____

Briches ¹ _____, Shirts ² _____

Hoes ³ _____, Shoes ² _____

Hatts ¹ _____, Overalls _____

Blankets ¹ _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, ⁴² _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, ⁵ _____ doll., ⁶⁰ _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Rob Douglass

Capt Eells's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes 2

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Watkins

Copyist.

749-a
Dowdall, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37304030	20	
2	13537	21	
3	150284	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

10

Conn.

John Rowde⁺

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

Aug 2

1777.

Town inlisted for,

Hartford

Place where Born,

Europe

Remarks:

to the Enemy

Number of records:

31

Scottell

(548d)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

John Dowdall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats _____, Vests ¹

Briches _____, Shirts ³

Hose ², Shoes ²

Hatts ¹, Overalls _____

Blankets ¹, Frocks ¹

Am^t, ⁴⁶ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, ¹ doll^s, ⁶⁰ 90th

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

75

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

D | 3 | Conn.

John Dowd
O, Warner's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 3, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted Aug 2, 77

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 87

J. E. Douglas
(575) Copyia.

749-6
Dowdall, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowdall, John

✓ 749-C
Downing, Abijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

197315809	20
150499	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RP 436756

✓ See also _____

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Downing
Riley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died 13 Dec '81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

92

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Downing

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>13</i> Dol ^s , <i>42</i>	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>13</i> Dollars, <i>42</i> 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *13* Dollars, *42* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

749-2

Downing, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37134955	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

CANCELED

and filed in jacket
of Downing, Benjamin
Pulham's, (57) Regt. Conn. (Rev. War),
where it properly belongs.

Oct. 1977. A. L. L.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ☒ Mark: _____

See ☒ also _____

Next Number

750-a

750

Previous Number

749-a

Downing, Schabod

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104251	26
2	35104906	27
3	35104954	28
4	35105007	29
5	35105049	30
6	35105100	31
7	35105148	32
8	35105202	33
9	35105252	34
10	35105304	35
11	35105351	36
12	35105421	37
13	35105504	38
14	35105591	39
15	35105650	40
16	35105733	41
17	37315285	42
18	5634	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isabod Downing

Priv, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mich 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *May 10, 1781. Joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Co. H

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Downing

Cot, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty at West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Downing

Port, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comd with Maj Darby

next M or full Mch 1782

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist,

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Downing

Cot, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 3 m. 5 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 of Jan*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Comm. since*
the 20 Feb, 1782

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Tooth

Copyist.

D.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Downing

Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted.

Term of enlistment: 1 Yr 11 M. 8 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment: Jan 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties: Sick in Comm since 26 Feb, 1782.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Doork

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eschard Downing

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, yr 10 m, 152.

Time since last muster or enlistment, Jan

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Conn since
20 Feb 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Book

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isahabod Downing
Capt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 m, 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Cook

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ichabod Downing

Cpt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr & M 20 Ds*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 July*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Both

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Downing

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 7 M 21 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ichabod Downing

Cpt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 m 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept.

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Book

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Schavor Downing

Cvt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 6 M 16 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Doyle

Copyist

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ichabod Downing

Pvt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1. 4. 23*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 Nov*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Senario Downing

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1-2-23.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

5/82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isabod Downing

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1-1-23.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

1783

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Downing

Cpt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1* *8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 March*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Isaac Downing

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ichabod Downing

Priv. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1-10*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copy.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ichabod Downing

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 *83*

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17 *83*

Service, *4* Month days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Watkins

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ichabod Downing

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>15</i> Dol ^s , <i>79</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>5</i> Dol ^s , <i>26</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *21* Dollars, *15* 90th**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, *21* Dollars, *15* 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

750-56
Downing, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37150490	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

Pt P. 436 756

✓ See also

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Downing
Betts Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page.....92.....

[575]

J E Douglas
Copyist.

750-16

Downing, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34 and filed in jacket
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

CANCELED

Jonathan Downing
Regt. Conn. (Rev. War.)
 where it properly belongs.

Ed. 177. E. 4. 10. 10. 10. 10.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

750 C

Downing, Perigo

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138924	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

CANCELED

and filed in jacket
of *Downing Perigo*
Regt. Conn. (Rev. War)
where it properly belongs.

Oct. 1877 E. L. Hiss.

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 750 d
~~Downing Rufus~~
 3 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

CANCELED

and filed in jacket
 of Downing's
 Rufus
 Lt. Conn. (Rev. War)
 where it properly belongs.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Previous Number

751

750-d

✓ *Downs James*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104080	26
2	35104158	27
3	35104237	28
4	37314847	29
5	5-734	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James D. Dorr

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed 1, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec
5 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Towne

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated May 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Darnes

Capt { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Forster

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Downs

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Month 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90th

Amount, 74 Dollars, 6 90th

Pay received, 29 Dollars, 30 90th

Ballance due, 44 Dollars, 66 90th

Due for Clothing, 22 Doll^r 78 90th

Pay & Clothing, 67 Doll^r, 54 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Downs

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>7</i> Dol ^s , <i>88</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>5</i> Dol ^s , <i>26</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>13</i> Dollars, <i>24</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *13* Dollars, *24* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

752 Next Number. 752-a
Downs John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35101312	26
2	35101362	27
3	35101413	28
4	35101466	29
5	35101513	30
6	35101560	31
7	35101606	32
8	35101656	33
9	35101744	34
10	35101832	35
11	35101903	36
12	35101976	37
13	37150498	38
14	37314828	39
15	5797	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Downs
Serjt. Riley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

War

Casualties

reduced Jan 31,
87

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

92

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Downs

Supt.

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2nd Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec. 80

Alterations since last muster Received from the
Infantry Comd. April 30 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Downs
Sgt. { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22nd May*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

John Gowns

Sergeant, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21st, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2nd

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allen's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Gowns

Copyist.

9 3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sergt. John Downs
{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1782.
Roll dated August 10th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment SW

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21st

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. June
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

John Downs
Sgt. { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

John Downs
Sergeant, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Downs

Surgt.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12"*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Towns

Engr. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 11th Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

2 **3** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Downs
Supt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *In War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm. Connecticut 25th*

Jan. '83 after deserters.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Downs

Serg.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13", 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Deserted -
11th March 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

o Some

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Towns

Sergt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined from
discretion 25 April

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

2 3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Downs
Sgt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Downs

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *140* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Doll^r *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *83* Doll^r, *78* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

LD

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Downs

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	3 Dol ^s , 46	90 th
1782,	1 Dol ^s , 32	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		4 Dollars, 78 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 4 Dollars, 78 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1752
Dowset, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 5048~	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436 786

✓
See also

A

| **3** |
(2d Formation, 1781.)

| **Conn.** |

Jonathan Dowset
Betts Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 7, 1781.

Term

Casualties

discharged July 7
1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

92

[575]

J. E. Douglass

copyist.

752-4
Dowset, Lawrence

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57 50 115	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Laurence Dowser
Betts

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties

Discharged July 5
1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page. 92

[576]

J E Douglass
Copyist.

Previous Number.

Next Number.

753
752-6
Dow

753-a
Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137314639	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Doyle

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^o Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

(Foreigner)

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When,

, 1777.

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

Lebanon

[OVER.]

753-a
Drake, Oliver

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35094828	26 35097559
2 35094933	27 35096004
3 35095039	28 35097610
4 35096776	29 3509605
5 35095147	30 35097604
6 35096882	31 35096109
7 35095251	32 35097715
8 35096984	33 35096162
9 35095353	34 35097705
10 35097088	35 35096212
11 35095458	36 35097717
12 35097185	37 35096265
13 35095556	38 35097869
14 35097280	39 35096308
15 35095616	40 35097911
16 35095075	41 35090360
17 35097839	42 35096398
18 35095731	43 35096431
19 35095789	44 35096457
20 35097395	45 35096465
21 35095845	46 35090543
22 35097451	47 35096588
23 35095904	48 35096030
24 35097576	49 37150258
25 35095053	50 37310404

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. 436786.

See also

Q

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 7th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Chenr Drake

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *660* Cols

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ld*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D | 3 | Conn.

Obenr Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

A

3

Conn.

Eben^r Drake

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17*78*.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

A | **3** | **Conn.**

Chen^r Drake

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Oliver Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D | 3 | Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

O. Judd's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1778.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties fifer April 80. reduced
Aug 80. fifer Sept. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page A7

H. E. Douglas

(575)

Copyin.

D

3

Conn.

Ebner's Drake

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding: Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On corn'd Horse*
Neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenny

2

3

Conn.

Ebner Drake

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading* *Dec 12* 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

2

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford, Nov 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Ebner Drake

Ant

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredricksburg, Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Temp

2 | 3 | Conn.

Eben'r Drake

Ant, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Elmer Drake

Co. 1, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment d. war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry
Copyist.

D | 3 | Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment d. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenn

D

3

Conn.

Eben^r Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Eleazar Drake

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg-
iment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *660 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

A

3

Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Privt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 60/100 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 60/100 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Eben^r Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Eben^r Drake

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

L 3 pr mo from Aug. 18th L 1-14th

Amount

L 3 - 8^{rs}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Ebenr. Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Obvt. Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D | 3 | Conn.

Eben^r Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month L2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake
Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Obenr Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next publication 779

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Eben. Drake

Ant, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd at
Scotch Plains*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Ebeniz Drake

But

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comm'd Scotch
Claims*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Eben'r Drake

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Eben Drake

But

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson's Farm

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

King

D

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Capt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Camp Robinsone Farms* *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Oben & Grake

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .
Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm, Aug. 7, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Induty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Camp Nelson Point N. York Highlands July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Ebner Drake

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Highlands of N. York June 15, 1779* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Ebner Drake

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding, May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com'd Horse
Nicks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

2

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Co 7

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Eben'r Drake

Ant

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In duty at

House Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Ebenzer Drake

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Redding Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com'd at*

Horse neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stump

20

3

Conn.

Ed Drake

6th Capt Judd's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *✓*
day of *July*, 1780."

Ed Drake 30.1.8.10

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Eben Drake

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t W^m Judd's Co, do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to 3^d Conn^t. Reg^t, the Articles of Continental Clothes Respectively Annexed to our Names. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 13, 1780.

Shirts,

Shoes,

Breeches,

Overalls,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Remarks :

Number of record:

50

(545i)

J. L. Latham

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

El. Drake

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, July 1, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

D

3

Conn.

Ed. Drake

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *7* dol^s, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

29

3

Conn.

*El Drake*Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Copy of a**Pay Roll**of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17Pay P. M^o *7* dol^s, *30* 90Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90Time in service, *1* M^o, d^sAm^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

2

3

Conn.

El. Drake

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17.

Com^t of pay, *Apr* 1, 17.

To what time p^d, *May* 1, 17.

Pay P. M^o dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Oben Drake

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Eben^r Drake

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 90 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Priv.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 690 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 1690 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Elmer Drake

Piper, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Dr. furlough
16 " Nov

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stearns

2

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich on duty*

As on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Ennis Drake

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Ebenr Drake

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears-on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[Signature]

2

3

Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Ebner's Drake

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* From roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stamps
Copyright

2

3

Conn.

Eben's Drake.

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry
Obvise

D

3

Conn.

Eben. Drake

Out, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Eben Drake

Port, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mch 15*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, R. C., One Vest each."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Dec, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

55

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Privt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stamp

20

3

Conn.

Eben^r Drake

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

Eben^r DrakeSum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Eben^r Drake

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

(545i.)

Hamuel

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Eben Drake

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Eben Drake

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Ebene Drake

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hannielm

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Ed Drake

, Capt. Judd's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks, Shoes 3

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Eben^r Drake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^y, 3^d Connec^t Reg^t, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^y, 1780, to the 1st of Jan^y, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 .

Town, _____

Term Engaged for, 10 war _____

Date of Marriage, _____, 17 .

Wages P^r Month, £ 2 S. _____ D. _____Commenc^t of Service, Jan^y 1, 1780 .Experation of Service, Jan^y 1, 1781 .

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, _____ M, _____ D.

Sum Due for the Whole } 25 .
term of time, }Remarks: Lifer from Aug^t 1

Number of record:

82

Wilkins

(618d)

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

E. E. Drake

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C^p Heart by M^r Richards,
Jan^y 18, 1781, to issue 3^d Con^t Reg^t for Dec^r,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Jan 18, 1781.

For Whom,

E. E. Drake

Vests, /

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks :

Number of record:

58

(545i)

Mimes

Copyist.

754 Previous Number, 753²a.

Dresser, Alfred

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104567	26
2	35104651	27
3	35106058	28
4	35106144	29
5	37150483	30
6	37315231	31
7	315600	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 136786.

See also

Alford Doesser
Bulkeley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment Jan 17, 1781.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 92

[575] J. E. Douglas copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alfred Mason
{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 m 5 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y*
26-83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Alfred Mason

10

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. D. D. D.

3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m 5 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster Transferred to
L. J. D. D. 1st Dec. 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Refused

L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alfred Dresser

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment: *Mar. 13*

Alterations since last muster: *Rec'd from 3d Co.*
April 1/83.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Miss

D.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alfred Dresser

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *7*

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl 28/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiss

AD

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Alfred Dresser

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

Jan 1

, 1783

Ending of Pay,

May 1

, 1783

Service,

4

Mon^{ths}

days.

Pay P. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

90th

Amount,

26

Dollars,

60

90th

Pay received,

26

Dollars,

60

90th

Ballance due,

Dollars,

90th

Due for Clothing,

Dol^r

90th

Pay & Clothing,

Doll^r,

90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

LD

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Alfred Bresser

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	17 Dol ^s , 27	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 8	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 35 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 35 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

W. L. K. W.

(555)

Copyist.

755

Dressor, Alfred

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dresser, Alfred

755-9.
Duckerson. Watstill

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson. Watstill

756

Duffee, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffee, Ebenezer

757

Durfee, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durfee, Elijah

Xv

758

Duggan, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-102167	26
2	35-102205	27
3	35-102255	28
4	35-102326	29
5	35-102345	30
6	35-102397	31
7	35-102451	32
8	35-102504	33
9	35-102557	34
10	35-102607	35
11	35-102666	36
12	35-102765	37
13	35-102884	38
14	35-102954	39
15	35-103026	40
16	37-150485	41
17	37-315-372	42
18	315-892	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. 80. 1136786,

See also

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Duggans
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Highlands June 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *January 1* _____, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded May 15. 81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

James Duggans

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Dingmans
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Philipsburgh July 7*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *May 1*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

James Dingmans

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Duggens
Final, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *George*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dugan
Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr & 9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Feb.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Deserted 10. Apr 1782*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

W. B. Smith

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Duggan
Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 m. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 Feb.

Alterations since last muster *Returned*

from Desertion 30th April 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 m. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14 June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. M. Hume

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m. 20 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
21st July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Sanborn

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr, 3 m, 22 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10th August 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(548)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m. 18 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 m. Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Asst. Secy.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 12 m. 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 October 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. D. Whittier

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Duggin
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months 23 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

November 12 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Forbina
Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 m 23 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Anthony

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9m 23 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

January 26 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 M. 23 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Whimsey

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Duggan
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 m 23 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb
Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Duggons
Put

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 _____

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783 _____

Service, *4* Month _____ days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due for Clothing, _____ Dol^r _____ 90th

Pay & Clothing, _____ Doll^r, _____ 90th

Surplus of Clothing, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Duggon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, ¹² _____ Dol^s, ⁷⁰ _____ 90th

1782, ⁵ _____ Dol^s, ²⁶ _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, ¹⁸ _____ Dollars, ⁶ _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, ¹⁸ _____ Dollars, ⁶ _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkin

(555)

Copyist.

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Duggen
Parson Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted Apr 10, 82

Remarks:

See Brief Ray

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *92*

[575]

J E Duggen

copyist.

759

Duggans, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggan, James

760

Duggins, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggan, James

760-a

Duggan, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggan, James

760-6

Duggons, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggan, James

761

Douglas, Robert

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas, Robert

762

Douglass, Robert.

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass, Robert

763

Dumming James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105462	26
2	35105556	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 Regt.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Dunning
Pr, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *0 0 6*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9 Apr.*

17 82

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

the late 5th Reg't. 13 Nov. 82

Casualties *With L.M. Genl.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Bayles

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Dunning

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

9/82

Alterations since last muster Dischd

10 Dec 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha

Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

763-a

Duncan, Edward

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunkin, Edward

754
Duncan, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37150265</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

☒ See also

9 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Duncan
P, Abbe's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1st, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 765
Dunham, Cornelius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35094529	26	35098706
2	35090074	27	35100084
3	35094734	28	35098756
4	35095040	29	35100134
5	35090777	30	35098808
6	35095144	31	35100184
7	35090884	32	35098858
8	35095253	33	35100234
9	35096785	34	35098907
10	35095354	35	35100282
11	35098268	36	35098950
12	35099716	37	35100332
13	35098332	38	35099004
14	35099770	39	35100380
15	35098384	40	35099058
16	35099820	41	35100426
17	35098444	42	35099097
18	35099880	43	35100473
19	35098447	44	35099138
20	35099433	45	35099179
21	35098549	46	35099242
22	35098603	47	35099971
23	35099984	48	35099000
24	35098656	49	35099177
25	35100094	50	35099045

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

D

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9th, 1778

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D | 3 | Conn.

Corne^s Dunham Sen^r

Judd's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 6, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page A7

(575)

H. Douglas

Copyin.

20

3

Conn.

Correllous Chamberlain

ser., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

20 | 3 | Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Fre, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Cornel's Dunham

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Cornt. Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Cornel Dunham

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., 4th the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Cornl Dunham

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *D 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Cornel Co Dunham 2nd

Co 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenn
By *Byrd*

Company Muster Roll

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Dec. 13*, 177*5*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Farnes Nov. 1775 for
20 days from 6th Comp. 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Gonsious Duntiam

Pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Appointed Dec 29 by
Gen. Duntiam 20 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyst.

2

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Port, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

2

3

Conn.

Cornell Durham

Int, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredricksburg, Oct 3* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Kerry

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Pr +, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1778

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Cornelius
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham
Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *d. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Camp

Caroline Dunham

Pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month L 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Al | **3** | **Conn.**

Cornelius H. H. H. H.

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month \$3.

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

11 | 3 | Conn.

Amos L. Barn

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month - 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

16. | **3** | **Conn.**

Cornelius Huntam

for, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 12 months at 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W

3

Conn.

Cornelius Durham

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £ 3 pr. mo. from Aug 18.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8^s.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Cornel's Lincum

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustav

(545)

Copyist.

Robert Warner
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Robert Warner

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Capt. Robert Warner's Co.

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *1* _____ .

Time of service *1 month* _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount *1* _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

1 _____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Company

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time *1777*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17*77* .

To what time paid *1777*, 17*77* .

Pay per month *1777* .

Time of service *1777* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

. 1776 .

Casualties .

.

Remarks .

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

18 | **3** | **Conn.**

Frederick L. Latham

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79* .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Guthrie

10 | 3 | Conn.

Ensign Dunham
Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1779.
Roll dated Janu., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Cpyist.
(543)

40 | 3 | Conn.

Cornel Dunham
4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.
Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
(548) Copyist.

A | **3** | **Conn.**

Charles Burnham

Pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

11

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Part, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Colling
Copyist.

Cornelius Lunkham

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

O. Hings
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Comdr. Lenthorn

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Inducted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Orlins

Samuel Wylls

Art., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Corn & Lumber

Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyst.

3

Conn.

Conrad's Dunham

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

10 | 3 | Conn.

Cornel's Durham

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Coolidge
Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**

Cornelius Lunkenheimer

P. A., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.
Roll dated Feb. 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. A. L.
Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Corn^d Dunham
5th Major's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5*
day of *July*, 1780."

Corn^d Dunham 12th 1788

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wyllys

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Wm. N. N. N. N.
7th Co Capt. J. J. J.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1774

Wm. N. N. N. N. 17 Co Cornelius
N. N. N. N.

Number of record:

54

W. N. N.

(545i)

Copyist.

28

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

20

3

Conn.

Corn Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

22 of dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Earn' Dunham

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Chad

22

3

Conn.

Corn^s Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Diary

D

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Priv. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner

Cornelius Hubbard

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*86*.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17*86*.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

J. A. M.

20 | **3** | **Conn.**

Cornelius Dunham

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th. Company.

H0

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

42

3

Conn.

Cornelius Runham

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

10

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Charles Hunham

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands Dec 31, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough since
Dec 9 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

20

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick Present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

10

3

Conn.

Corneli' Dunham

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *camp 4 July*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred Rec'd from
4th Co July 1st
On duty.*

**See Roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

D | 3 | Conn.

Constance L. L. L.

C. A., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

, (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated McDonough Point, July 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to 4th Co. July 1, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Enoch L. Latham

Ct., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1, 1780*.

Appointed . . . , 17

Commissioned . . . , 17

Enlisted . . . , 17

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Complains Dunham

Co. 1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Roll dated Westfield, May 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callins
Copyist.

Enoch Dunham

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough Feb. 28
for 30 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Cornelius Durham

Pat., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Westfield, Mar. 16, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In full pay Feb. 28*

for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

20 | 3 | Conn.

Capt. Durham

Prk., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Credit Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Peby, 1780.

Name,

Corn^s Dunham

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Cornelius Dunham

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Daniel

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan^y, 17 8 0

Name, Corn^s Dunham

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Cornelius Dunham

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hammelm

(545i)

Copyist.

Benjamin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t William Judd's Comp^y,
Col. Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1 , Vests 1

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose 2 , Shoes 2

Hats 1 , Overalls _____

Blankets 1 , Frocks _____

Am^t, 30 doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, 1 Doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

77
(518d)

Makin

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Corn^d Dunham

, Capt. Murner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks, Shoes /

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 766
Dunham, Cornelius Jr

3 Connecticut Regiment.

1 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35094430	26	35097000
2	35090075	27	35096039
3	35094935	28	35097041
4	35095041	29	37150252
5	35090775	30	37310406
6	35095145	31	
7	35090053	32	
8	35095252	33	
9	35096905	34	
10	35095431	35	
11	35097004	36	
12	35095454	37	
13	35097100	38	
14	35095557	39	
15	35097251	40	
16	35095017	41	
17	35095702	42	
18	35095004	43	
19	35095790	44	
20	35097090	45	
21	35095040	46	
22	35097452	47	
23	35095905	48	
24	35095037	49	
25	35095054	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 2357

See also

Enrolled Corps

A | 3 | Conn.

Cornelius Dunham Junr
D, Fudds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 24, 1777 .
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties made up to 24 Novr
80

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page 86.....

H. E. Douglas
(575)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 to Jan 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *698 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Corneli' Dunham Jr.

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 24 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 1777

Term of enlistment A. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Garri's Dunham 1st

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Capt. Warner's company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kearney

1 3 Conn.

Cornel. Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Cornel Dunham Jr.

Pt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough since*
27 Dec. for 60 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Cornels Dunham Jr

Privt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Samuel L. Linnam Jr.

Plt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford, Dec 4 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Enrolled 20 days*
20 Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Amf

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Conl^s Dunham Jr.

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L D*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Cornel Dunham Jr

Int, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Frederickburg, Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks sick at Fitchkill Hospital
since the 10 Sept last.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Wm Judd

2

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham Jr.

int, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 11 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

3

Conn.

Cornl. Dunham Jr

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L¹ 2,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

21

3

Conn.

Cornel^d Dunham Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam^l Wylls's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 7th, 1778 .

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Cornl. Dunham Jr.

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

1 Conn.

Cornelius Dunham Jr.

Privt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *d. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kennedy
Capt.

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L^d 3 - 8.⁰⁰* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Po.* _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

But

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Camp Robinson's camp
Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
General Corps Sept 30 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kern

2

3

Conn.

Correlive Durham

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Left at Farmington*

since 14th May last.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copy

2

3

Conn.

Corneli Dunham

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Nelson's Company*
N. York Highlanders July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at Farmington*
since 4 May last

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kemp
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Cornels Dunham

Privt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D | 3 | Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2 | 3 | Conn.

Cornelius Dunham:

Pat., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .
Roll dated Thompson's Farm. Aug. 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Farmington since
5th May last.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Gornels Dunham

2nd, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of N. York. June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Reformed 3rd May - sick
at Farmington since 4th May
last*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

543)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Cornel Dunham

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *Pd*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Pd*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

D

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar. 5*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$0-5-4*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$0-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Mar 5th 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

20

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Deserted Mar*
5" 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Stump
Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Cornelius Dunham 1st

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Redding, Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *(On furlough by*
Gen. Parsons since
27th Dec 1778 for 60
days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Cornelius Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

Cornelius Durham

27, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Enrolled by
Gen Parsons for 60
days since 27 Dec
last

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Judd's and 7th Company.

Turner

✓ 767 N. x Number. 767-a
Duncan Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104570	26
2	35104039	27
3	35104709	28
4	37150482	29
5	37315234	30
6	15502	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. 5 P. 136786.*

See also

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 22*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 22*.

June 22.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Miller

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel B. Webb

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 months 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Miller

D

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545)

Wilkins

Copyd.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Dunham

Private, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783 .

Roll dated May 6, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 mo 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Examiner

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dunham
Fulley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1, 1781*
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *22*

P. S. Douglas
[575] copyist.

10

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Linnham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>15</i> Dol ^s , <i>62</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>3</i> Dol ^s , <i>8</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>20</i> Dollars, <i>70</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *70* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. V. Kinn

Copyist.

761-a
Dunham, Gideon

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13-31-42	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gideon Dunham*Appears with the rank of *(Put)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.Ending of Pay, *March 20*, 1783.Service, *2* Mon^{ths} *20* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *17* Dollars, *70* 90thPay received, *17* Dollars, *70* 90thBallance due, Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, Dol^s, 90thPay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *disch^d 20th March*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 768 Previous Number,
2767-a.
Sumner, Sidney

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104579	26	
2	35104659	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 days*

1783 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon D. Brown

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1783

Alterations since last muster *in March 1783*
from 10 to 20 March

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Simon D. Brown

✓ 769
Dunham, Solomon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35093643	26
2	35093654	27
3	35093721	28
4	35093720	29
5	35093712	30
6	37150374	31
7	37310367	32
8	10900	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also

D

3

Conn.

Solomon Dunham

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the Brigade Blacksmiths*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

D

3

Conn.

Solomon Dunham

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1* - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Solomon Dunham

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment a month.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Sol Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. A. T.

D

3

Conn.

Solomon Dunham

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.
Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted July 1, 17 ..

Term of enlistment January 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Solomon Dunham

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec. 14

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

Solomon Dunham

Capt Ellis Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlanders*

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Decr 14*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *14* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *36* Doll^s, *40* 90th

Remarks : _____

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Solomon Dunham
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, No-
vember, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment July 1, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem
14, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page A 9

(575)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

4 270
Quinn, Edward

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Practical Service

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35101451</i>	26
2	<i>35101504</i>	27
3	<i>35101550</i>	28
4	<i>35101593</i>	29
5	<i>35101643</i>	30
6	<i>35101725</i>	31
7	<i>35101711</i>	32
8	<i>7150500</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 4367 St.*

✓ See also

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Dunkins
Allen Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 11, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 92

[565]

J. Edouard
copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Dunkins

Civil, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 2nd, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 Mos. 9 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment May 11th 182 Inlisted

Alterations since last muster Joined June 17th 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Dunkin

Priv. { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated August 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Genl. Hospital

July 26

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Done

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Duncan

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 22 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Genl. Hospital
July 26th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shue

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Dunkin

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos. 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Genl. Hospital July 26

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Bruce

27

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Dunkin

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21st '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Genl. Hospital
July 26th '82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. J. W. W.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Dunkin

Civil, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 July '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. True

2 | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Dunkin

Cpriv, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan. 26, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

1st Jan. '83

Discharged

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

✓ 771 6771-a
Dumina Edmond

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103768	26	
2	35103255	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 Regt.

Q

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Command Company

P.L. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 1782

Roll dated Dec. 5 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

1 Slight 13 Dec

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. P. Nichols

543)

Copyist.

(9)

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Colonel Williams

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Dec 5, 82*

Dec 17, 82

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

543)

Copyist.

771-a
Dunning, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3731464	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Dunning

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

771-6
Dunscornb William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Auditor | Asst. Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373,1173	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Wm Dunscomb, Asst. Audr *

Appears on a

Certificate

of Asst. Audr for rect
retained

(3^d Regt. Comm.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Main Army

dated Audr. office, Apr. 22, 1780.

* This name appears on this Certificate only
as a signature to the Certificate

No. of Records

42.

(543i)

J. Allerson

Copyist.

772 Previous Number,

771-6

Dunson, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunson, Samuel

Next Number.

773

773-a

Dunson, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582249	26	37313863
2	3582233	27	39158637
3	3582245	28	
4	3582231	29	
5	3582243	30	
6	3582237	31	
7	3582244	32	
8	3582232	33	
9	3582234	34	
10	3582235	35	
11	3582257	36	
12	3582242	37	
13	3582237	38	
14	3582244	39	
15	3582272	40	
16	3582235	41	
17	3582272	42	
18	3582230	43	
19	3582232	44	
20	3582235	45	
21	3582235	46	
22	3582235	47	
23	1150282	48	
24	37150280	49	
25	37304074	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

D

3

Conn.

Saml Dunson

C. Barnard

Co.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 12, 1775

Term

War

Casualties

trans'd to Capt Eells

Remarks

to July 1775

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls to the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 247.) R. & P. 430,786.

Vol., page

E. Douglas

(575)

Copyist.

Journal

of *Co.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
 { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 { manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears in
Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1778*
 Roll dated *July 21* 1778

Appointed *1778*
 Commissioned *1778*
 Expired *May 1778*
 Term of enlistment *1778*
 Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See next page to*
last page

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3 | **Conn.**

Samuel Benson
P. Ellis Co.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the regiments named above.

Date of appointment *May 12 1777*
or enlistment

Term *War*

Copied from *Book*
Robert G. Gentry
Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from a list kept in the office of Major Amos, under the Fortification, Boston, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 8, 1780, to receive and keep account of all troops, ships, vessels, etc., etc., in the United States and the names and places of the American army. History of the American Revolution, Vol. 4, page 207-208, U. S. A. P., 1850.

Vol. 3
J. E. Dwyer
1972 *Covin.*

D

3

Conn.

Sam^l Dunson

Pri

{ Captain Edward Fells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

—, 17

Discontinued

17

Entered

May 12

17

Term of enlistment

at 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Cause

Roll of Capt. Dunson
July 1

* This person was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Fells and his company.

W H Davis

Samuel Benson

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time May 13, 17

Commencement of pay May 13, 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 49

Time of service 12 mo 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 mo 13.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

RECEIVED BY THE PAYMASTER

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Benjamin
Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Sam^l Dunson

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.
Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 12

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

29

3

Conn.

Samuel Dunson

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17⁹⁸

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17⁹⁸.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Samuel Wenden

5th, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wenden

18

3

Conn.

Sam'l Dunson

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17, 1778.

Roll dated

(Sept. 3, 1778.)

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____

sick at Danberry
Hoop.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

LD

3

Conn.

Sam^l Landon

5th

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. D. W.

D

3

Conn.

Samuel Dunson

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

AD | 3 | Conn.

Sam^r Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay : Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Neer

22

3

Conn.

Sam^l Dunson

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury

(Oct. 20)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

20

3

Conn.

Samuel Munson

21, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Lowe

20

3

Conn.

Sam'l Nunson

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Dan's Hosp.
Nov. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Sam^l Hanson

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

20.16.11

20

3

Conn.

Saul Dunson

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17 79.
Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Farmington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

20

3

Conn.

Samuel Dunson

1st, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month, 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick Moral

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. Allen

8

3

Conn.

Sam'l Dunson

Prin, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick at Danbury
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Sam'l Dunson

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779
Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Sam^l Munson

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 7 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

His pay from last Sept. claimed
by P. W. Genl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

20

3

Conn.

Samuel Dunson

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

Sam^l Dunson

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.
June 15, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted Apr 26

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

20 | 3 | Conn.

Saml. Eells

3d, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attended

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

Sam^l Grinnison

4th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Aug^t, dol^s, 90thSep^r, dol^s, 90thOct^r, dol^s, 90thNov^r, dol^s, 90thDec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^y, dol., 90thFeb^y, dol., 90thMar., dol., 90thApr., 6 dol., 60 90thMay, dol^s, 90thAm^t, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

20

Conn.

Samuel Dunson

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

26 Apr

, 1777.

Town inlisted for,

Stonington

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the country

Number of record:

31

Scott

(548d)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Samuel Dunson

Prvt, Capt Eales

Comp

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *deserted*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *27*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 773-
Dunton Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3731005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

3

Conn.

Samuel Danton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 11th 1778

Term Engaged for,

9. Mar.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

J. W. Eells

Copyist.

* 73-6
Quand Recorder

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104118	26
2	35104192	27
3	35104272	28
4	37150487	29
5	37315-1578	30
6	15928	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: *R. & P. 2136786.*

See also

John A. D. D.
{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *None*

20. 3. 81

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

U. S. A.
1. 1. 81

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Durand

1st, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Dec 23*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

28 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Albion Durand

21, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo. 20 41*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Alexander Durant
Betts Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 12, 1782.

Term

21 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan
2, 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *92*

[515]

J E Douglas
copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

c Alexander Durant

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thPay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thBallance due, Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, Dol^r, 90thPay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Milkin

Copyist.

AD

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Alexander Durant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	<i>27</i> Dol ^s , <i>35</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *27* Dollars, *35* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *27* Dollars, *35* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

774

Printed Number,

773-6?

Durant Alexander

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durant Alexander

775-775-a
Philip D. Johnson

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1-4-3-4-8	26
2	35-1-4-4-1-7	27
3	35-1-4-4-1-9	28
4	15-0-4-9-4	29
5	37315-19-5	30
6	5-6-5-5	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

11

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Lurfee

Benjamin Lurfee { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1. April*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sp
Copyist.

AD | **3** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Purfee
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated , 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1* , 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *May 1* , 1783 ..

Service, *11* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545)

W. P. Kain

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Durfee
Walker*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov-26, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *92*

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Burpee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>19</i> Dol ^s , <i>16</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>34</i> Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>53</i> Dollars, <i>16</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *53* Dollars, *16* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

MacKinn

Copyist.

29

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Hurfee

Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Sept. 81*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied.

LC

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Lempere

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo 10 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 mo*
13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Copyist.

V 775-a
 *Durfee, Benjamin
 3 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____
 See also _____

776

775-12

*Philip Chandler***3 Connecticut Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)***Private**Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35103537	26	
2	35103567	27	
3	35103433	28	
4	35103051	29	
5	35103761	30	
6	37130491	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 11367 St.

See also

Company
L. S. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April* 17*82*.
Roll dated *Dec 5* 17*82*.

Appointed _____ 17____
Commissioned _____ 17____
Enlisted _____ 17____
Term of enlistment *20*
Time since last muster or enlistment
18 17____
Alterations since last muster *See above*
Dec 5 17*82*

Casualties _____
Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. W. Williams
543) Copyist.

Charles Rogers
4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization entered above on the month
of *Feb* 1782
Roll dated *Dec 13* 1782

Appointed *17*
Commissioned *17*
Enlisted *17*
Term of enlistment *3 mo 1782*
Time since last muster or enrollment
Discharged for 10 days
Abstractions since last muster

Company *3d* Regiment
Co 4th
Remarks

* This company was designated as reserve force of the 3d Regiment.
When without duty was with company.

Wm. D. H. Co.
Capt.

D

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Dwyer
Williams

Co.

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 20, 1782

Term 8 Mo

Commanded by Ebenezer Dwyer
5, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original notes in the office of Army Department under the President General G. B. A. who was succeeded by Congress June 4, 1783, as copies and family of all persons who served between the 1st of June and the 4th of July, and others of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 273-4 & 5 & 6.

Vol. 4, page 273-4

1782
J. C. Dwyer

A **3** **Conn.**
 (21 Formation, 1781.)

Change

See { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Wells.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777
 Roll dated *Dec 12* 1778

Appointed 17

Continued 17

Discontinued 17

Term of enlistment *12th 1778*

Time since last muster or re-enlistment

Continued

Alterations since last muster

Cause

Remarks

* This company was detached at various times to fight, under
 the name of the 3d, 4th, and 5th Companies.

(10)

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Company

4th { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 1782.
Roll closed *Sept. 1* 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 6 mo.*

Time since last muster or payment

1st time 1st July

Alterations since last muster

Observations

Remarks

* This company was discharged by order of the State of Conn. at the close of the war.

Wm. W. Williams

Q

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Company Muster

Regt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Nov. 20 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment *limited*

April 29 1782

Alterations since last muster *none*

July 7 82

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. J. H. H. H.

777
Daniel O'Leary

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103535	26	
2	35103565	27	
3	35103634	28	
4	35103652	29	
5	35103752	30	
6	35103852	31	
7	35150492	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 1136786.*

See also.....

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver G. Gayer

No. 2, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 M. 1849*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered in August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command*
2 M. 1849

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut

Regiment, commanded by Colonel
*Samuel B. Webb.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capah

P. W.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 10

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted

May 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

joined

July 27 82

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Original Receipt

72, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

of *Sept 1782*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Jan 22*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Aug 22*
1782

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Chas. H. Smith

543)

Copyist.

20

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Durfee
Williams

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 13, 1782

Term

9 M.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
9, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 92

[576]

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Suffer

H, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *26 D*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

(eng.)

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *2 M & service*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. D. Hughes

Q

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Olyah Surfy

H. C. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov- 12*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 M. 19 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *A. Howard W. M.*
Gen. Service

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. H. H. H.

775
Number.
778-a
Dunfee, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1373 13566	20
150277	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

3

Conn.

Mrs. Murphy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wylls' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17__.

Coats ¹_____, Vests ¹_____

Briches ¹_____, Shirts ²_____

Hoes ²_____, Shoes ²_____

Hatts ¹_____, Overalls _____

Blankets ¹_____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, ¹⁴⁰_____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, ¹_____ doll., ⁶⁰_____ 90th

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

76

Wylls

(548d)

Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

Thomas Dury

P. Cells

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777

Term

War-

Casualties

enlisted in Georgia
Reg. Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ... 77

(575)

H. D. Anglin

Copyist.

Durfy, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>50250</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

3

Conn.

David Duff

C. Bluffs

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

never found

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page ...

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

478-2
Durfee, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durfee, Ebenezer

778.2
Durfee, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durfee, Elijah

779

Previous Number.

Durage, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel / Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730 5376	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

29

Conn.

John A. Curgee
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 17, 17

Lieut Col John A. Cur-
gee - 3 Co -
3 Regt

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Via

Copyist.

780
780-a
Dwight Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070400	26
2	35070400	27
3	35070400	28
4	35070400	29
5	35070400	30
6	35070400	31
7	35070400	32
8	35070400	33
9	35070400	34
10	35070400	35
11	35070302	36
12	35070302	37
13	35070302	38
14	35070302	39
15	35070302	40
16	35070302	41
17	35070302	42
18	35070302	43
19	35070302	44
20	37150263	45
21	37303783	46
22	37309009	47
23	37313791	48
24	37313866	49
25	37158714	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 N.

See also

3 Comm
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Durkee, Benjamin

(Name.)

Capt Comm Reserve

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

OE Del

Benjamin Durkee
2nd Lt. Capt Thomas
Abbey's Co 3rd Comm,
Regt. Commanded by
Col Samuel Dwyll
Commissioned 1 Jan 77
Discharged Nov 15 78
As Supernumerary,

11 10
7-14-15

Abrams
J.N.V.

Write nothing above this line.

Willy
LBR

July 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. F. Hogle,
Route 4,
Conneaut, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Durkee served as 2d lieutenant of Captain Thomas Abby's Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys, Revolutionary War. He was commissioned January 1, 1777, and was discharged November 15, 1778, as supernumerary.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

2 | 3 | Conn.

John Durkee
Lieut. Abbe's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties promoted Capt. Oct 20, 80
(see Col. Durkees Regt.)

Remarks

to be paid

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 47

J E Douglas

(575)

Copyist.

0

3

Conn.

Benjamin Durkee

2 Lt. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8 Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent with leave
of Genl Parsons at Warrham*

D

3.

Conn.

Benjⁿ Durkee

2d Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plain July 21, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent at Warrham

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copies.

D

3

Conn.

Benj^m Durkee

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ~~from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778~~

Roll dated ~~Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778~~

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Windham*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

D

3

Conn.

2^d Lt. J. M. Durkee
{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *joined since last muster.*

Remarks:

See 97

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Curkes.

2 Lt. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8 Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & absent & leave
Gen^l Parsons at Annapolis.*

2

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burke

Lt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 15th*, 17

Pay per month *Pay + Subs £11⁰⁰*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay in lawful money £5-10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Supernumerary - discharged*
Nov. 15th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D.

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Purkee

2^d Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer
and adj. appointed to duty Camp.
On furlough per Genl. Parsons
until called for

2

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Curkee.

2^d Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
8th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Superannuated, not appointed
in the new arrangement.*

D

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Durkee

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Furlow 17 Oct until
called for by Genl Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

20

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Turkee.

2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
8th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Conn., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Gen. Parsons
in service for

D

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Durfee

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov 1st, 17 ..

Pay per month £ 5 ..

Time of service 1 month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence £ 3 ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L^m £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Durkee

Lt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Redding

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Not appointed in the
new arrangement

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

D

3

Conn.

Benjamin Durkee

ad. Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow 11 Sept for
10 Days by Col. Wyllys

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

Benjamin Drake
2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in \$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

20

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Currier.

4th 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
8th Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Fredericktown, Sept. 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On tour at Fishkill for
20 days by Col. Wylls. comd. Assent
22 days.

21

3

Conn.

Benja. Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^h 9th, 17⁸⁸.

Time Engaged For,

Remarks :

* *Signed Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

Benjamin Durkee

2d Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Capt. Lt.

23 | 3 | Conn.

Ben. Burpee

2nd Lt. 8th Co. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. , 1778
Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____ , 17
Commissioned Jan. 1 , 1778
Enlisted _____ , 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Benjamin

3

Conn.

Benjamin

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

3

Conn.

3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dissemmerary.

61

3

Conn.

Ben Barker
St. 7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 1, 1777.
1778.

Aug ^r ,	<i>26</i>	dol ^r ,	<i>10</i>	90 th
Sep ^r ,	<i>31</i>	dol ^r ,	<i>10</i>	90 th
Oct ^r ,	<i>31</i>	dol ^r ,	<i>10</i>	90 th
Nov ^r ,	<i>13</i>	dol ^r ,	<i>10</i>	90 th
Dec ^r ,		dol ^r ,		90 th

1779.

Jan ^r ,		dol ^r ,		90 th
Feb ^r ,		dol ^r ,		90 th
Mar ^r ,		dol ^r ,		90 th
Apr ^r ,		dol ^r ,		90 th
May,		dol ^r ,		90 th
Am ^r ,	<i>128</i>	dol ^r ,	<i>30</i>	90 th

Remarks: *Not paid*

Number of record:

81

(548d)

W. A. A. A.

Copyist.

1

3

Conn.

Ben. Barker

Co., *Co.*

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Dec 3

1778

1778

Aug ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
Sep ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
Oct ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
Nov ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
Dec ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>

1779

Jan ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
Feb ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
Mar ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
Apr ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
May ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>
Jun ^r ,	<i>del.</i>	<i>50^{rs}</i>

Remarks: *Dead*

Ben. Barker

Number of record

81

Ben. Barker

(5484)

Copyist

D

3

Conn.

Durkee.

Ser.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Connecticut Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—"

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated.

, 17

To be Specially Recommended,

J. Durkee.

Supernumerary List to be Honored,

Remarks:

Number of copies

23

(Edison)

J. T. Hamilton

Copied

* Benjamin Barker
Lieut, Cap. 4th Comp

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
As Col Wyllie 7th Conn Reg Returned into the
pay Mas Gen's office by Samuel Richards Esq
P. M. to 8th Reg

Revolutionary War.

Capt. 1st Regt
Saw 1st 1843 1st 1st N
Saw 2nd 1843 1st 1st N

S. warrant

Remains for settlement 72.810-5
24 1/2

*This Account is to be used as a receipt for the money paid to the Soldier's Union. Should be kept for reference.

Vol. 170, no. 29

Wm. E. Potter

(21)

Copyist

780-a

Durkee, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

781 780-A
Dusill, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler

Tyler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104088	26
2	35104130	27
3	35104243	28
4	3731416	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Same*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *23*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *23*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2* years.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3
3d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel D. Webb
{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2* *60* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

22

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

John A. Cusett

Appears with the rank of *Music* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90th

Amount, *14* Dollars, *6* 90th

Pay received, *27* Dollars, *30* 90th

Ballance due, *14* Dollars, *6* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Doll^r, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *67* Doll^r, *54* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Valley

(545i)

Copy 1st.

782

Next Number

782-a

Dinah, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dinah, James

782-a
Dyre, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138878	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

CANCELED

Cards withdrawn and filed in jacket
of Dyre, William
Putnam's, (3) Regt. Conn. (Rev. War)
where it properly belongs.

Oct 16/77. E. A. Kiser

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

219



